Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1910

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/uz987jjj

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff *of the* (3) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Ferguson residing at Ladywell Cottage, Motherwell. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Queen Ferguson your Petitioner's (5) wife residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Queen Ferguson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(5) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Queen Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ladywell Cottage Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (6)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner Ladywell Cottage Motherwell
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(6) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Ferguson

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James McDonald
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ladywell Cottage High Road. Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Queen Ferguson and that the said Mary Q. Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has been very violent for 3 or 4 weeks.
She talks incessantly & incoherently.
She has hallucinations.
She has had to be watched, day & night by trained Nurses & friends, and has been abusive & unmanageable at times.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James McDonald M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Hawthorn Cottage. Motherwell

Dated this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Archie Wark McDonald
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ladywell Cottage High Road. Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Queen Ferguson and that the said Mary Queen Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(a) She has been very violent for several weeks.
(b) She talks incessantly & incoherently
(c) She has hallucinations
(d) She has been under the care, day & night of trained nurses & friends

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Archie Wark McDonald L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Orchardview. Motherwell.

Dated this Sixth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Queen Ferguson —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) ~~Mary Queen Ferguson~~ Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

L. R. Oswald

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Queen Ferguson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Hugh Ferguson

Address Sadzwell Cottage Motherwell

Date 6th January 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Hugh Ferguson, Sadzwell Cottage, Motherwell Certificates under the hands of James McDonald and Archie Wark McDonald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Queen Ferguson, Sadzwell Cottage, Motherwell. Petitioner's wife and that the said Mary Queen Ferguson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Queen Ferguson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Queen Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.J.P.B.

[*Signature*] A. T. Clegg

11229

Mary Queen Ferguson

Admr. 5th January 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Margaret Muir Gall 4 Randolph Road, Stirling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rudolf Gall, 4 Randolph Road, Stirling your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rudolf Gall to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Muir Gall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15 (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rudolf Gall.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28yrs in Feb 1910.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Randolph Road Stirling.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27yrs 11 months.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously treated.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic & financial worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	NO.
15. Whether Suicidal,	NO.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	To a slight extent.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Muir Gall. 4 Randolph Road Stirling. No insanity in the family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand nine hundred and 10

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret M. Gall

T. & A. C.—March 1902.

P. 1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Frederick M'Farlan.
being a (1) Medical Practitioner M.B.C.M.S: F.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Randolph Road Stirling in the County of Stirlingshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rudolf Sall 4 Randolph Road Stirling and that the said Rudolf Sall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very restless. Talks incessantly. Wants to fight imaginary people. Has to be held down to prevent him hurting himself. Shouts aloud at times.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse tells me that he is constantly trying to get out of bed & will go out of the room without clothing if not restrained.

Name and Medical Designation, P. Fd. M'Farlan. M.B.C.M.S: F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 11 Pitt Terrace Stirling

DATED this 15th day of Jan One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wright
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Randolph Road Stirling Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rudolf Sall and that the said Rudolf Sall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He talks incessantly & is very violent. Has to be restrained & force given food not liked & does himself injury.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is very noisy & at times requires holding down. (From the attendant)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Wright

Place of Abode, 20 Glasgow Place Stirling

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

J.G.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Patrick Frederick McFarlan.
being (1) M.B.C.M. & F.R.C.P.S.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Randolph Rd
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Rudolf Gall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

P. F. McFarlan

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Rudolf Gall
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Margaret M. Gall
4 Randolph Road Stirling

Date 15. 1. 10

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Craigie advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Muir Gall, 4 Randolph Road, Stirling
Certificates under the hands of P. F. McFarlan
and Alex. White being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rudolf Gall, 4 Randolph Road, Stirling. Petitioner's Son and that the said Rudolf Gall is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rudolf Gall as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rudolf Gall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] [this seventeenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

J.G.P.B.

11.230

Rudolph Gall

Admr 15th January 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Henri Petit
474 Crow Road Partick Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Blanche Petit your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Blanche Petit to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) ~~Louis~~ H.P. Henri Petit

Dated this 23rd (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Blanche Petit
2. Sex and Age,	female 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	474 Crow Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	474 Crow Road & 1 Lansdowne Avenue
8. Length of time Insane,	five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five years.
13. Supposed Cause,	puerperal fever.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no (?)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henri Petit 474 Crow Road Partick. Husband no H.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Henri Petit

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Mill Renton being a (1) MBChB. Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 474 Crow Rd. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Blanche Petit 474 Crow Road Partick and that the said Mrs Petit is a (5) in my opinion an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The whole house was upturned + everything was disarranged. She was excited + talked a great deal + spoke of handsome presents she was going to give. Showed off the things she had already bought some of considerable value.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Husband states that she buys large quantities of presents for herself + others of greater value than they can afford. She turns her house upside down every day. She had tried to injure herself.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Mill Renton MBChB.

Place of Abode, 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 21st day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, L. Colquhoun Adam being a (1) Graduate of the University of Aberdeen MB.CM. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Lansdowne avenue Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Blanche Petit 474 Crow Road Partick and that the said Mrs Blanche Petit is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She appears very excited and talking continuously about spending money, buying presents for her friends. She is very violent to her husband + child. She seems quite different from what she was a few months ago

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband states that she cannot look after her household duties and is quite indifferent to her child. In fact starved the child. He says she does not sleep, but starts cleaning the house & shifting all the furniture at 3 o'clock AM

Name and Medical Designation, L. Colquhoun Adam MB CM.

Place of Abode, 1 Lansdowne Av. Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, L. Colquhoun Adam
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Lansdowne Av.
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mrs Blanche Petit, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Asylum

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

L. C. Adam MB & CM.

DATED this 23rd day of Jan. One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Blanche Petit
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Henri Petit 474 Crow Rd Partick

Date 23rd January 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Monorieff (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Henri Petit
474 Crow Road, Partick
Certificates under the hands of J. Hill Benton
and L. Colquhoun Adam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Blanche Petit, 474 Crow Road, Partick, Petitioner's Wife
and that the said Blanche Petit
is (8) insane Person & a Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Blanche Petit
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (9) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Blanche Petit which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W Scott Moncrieff.

11,332

Blanche Petit-

Admd 23rd January 1910

—

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Easton residing at 53 Bothwell Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Easton your Petitioner's (3) Brother. Mervara Stirling Drive ~~Burnbank~~ Burnside residing at ~~Mer~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Easton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Easton

DATED this 19th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and 9eq.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Easton
2. Sex and Age,	male. 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Salesman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mervara Stirling Drive Burnbank Side.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above.
8. Length of time Insane,	not yet ascertained
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 y/s
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	Syphilis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	none
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Millar or Easton Mervara. Stirling Drive. Burnside.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand nine hundred and 9eq

(To be signed by the party applying) George Easton

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inarveria, Stirling Drive, Burnside, Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Easton, Inarveria, Stirling Drive, Burnside, Rutherglen and that the said Andrew Easton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Mr Easton is quite unlike his former self. He is restless and excited and irritable. He talks constantly of having made heaps & mns of money in a week, and of the large schemes which he is going to carry through. He has muscular tremor, inequality of his pupils, and, at times, a little hesitancy of speech.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Easton tells me that her husband has been most irrational in his behaviour during the last week. He talks of buying things (which he can not afford) and presented her with a very valuable set of furs, which had to be returned. Usually kind to her, he has been very abusive lately.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D.,

Place of Abode, The Raploch, New Lands, Renfrewshire.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Oswald
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Easton Stirling Drive Burnside and that the said Andrew Easton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The general appearance of the patient. He has inequality of the pupils & muscular tremors. He is suffering from delusions of grandeur.- thus- He is floating a company with a Capital of £240,000. That he has made £41,000 during the last four days & that he is going to make £2,000,000 during the next week. He says he has given away three motor cars. He last Monday.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Oswald MB ChB

Place of Abode, Dunturne Cookhill D. Rutherglen

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being (1) a doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burnside
in the County of Lanark, , seen and personally examined
Andrew Easton , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Andrew Easton, Mervaria Sterling Drive Burnside to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, My Brother.

Signature George Easton

Address 53 Bothwell Street.

Date 18th January 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) George Easton, 53 Bothwell Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Stewart Tindal
and John Oswald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Andrew Easton, Mervara, Sterling Drive, Burnside, Petitioner's Brother
and that the said Andrew Easton
is a (8) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Easton
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Easton which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

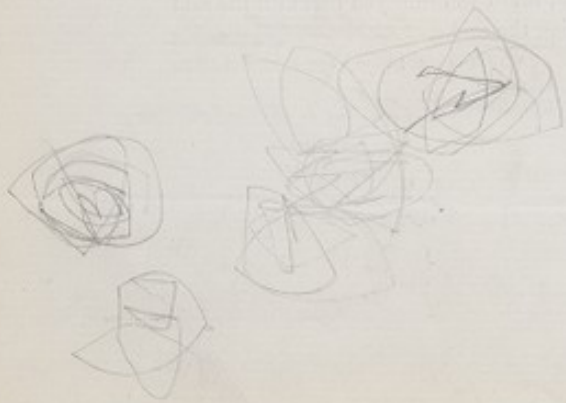
[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

J.J.P.B.

11.231

Andrew Easton

Admt. 19th January 1910



Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Emily Mitchell

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Ker Scott, Springbank House Kirkintilloch, your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Ker Scott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. S. Mitchell

DATED this 26th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Ker Scott
2. Sex and Age,	female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dundee Springbank House Kirkintilloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Springbank House Kirkintilloch 20th Nov 1909 to 25 Jan. 1910.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	worry & overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Emily Sarah Mitchell Lilyburn Milton of Campsie Sister. No H. P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) E. S. Mitchell

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Kerr Scott. 46 single. housekeeper. Sprinkbank. Ho. Kirkintilloch and that the said Barbara Kerr Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has to be tied in bed; she catches the bed-clothes & tries to throw them off; is also true to remove her nightdress. She pays no attention to questions put to her but continues to talk nonsense incessantly & to look round her in a vacant manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Henderson tells me that patient tears off her nightdress, whenever she can & runs about naked

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton. MB CM.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Oswald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Kerr Scott. Housekeeper, Sprengbank House Kirkintilloch and that the said Barbara Kerr Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless & is continually throwing the bed clothes about & attempting to get out of bed. She has no idea where she is, nor does she take any interest in her surroundings or those around her. When spoken to, she pays no attention & does not show any sign that she understands she is being spoken to. She mutters incoherently & appears as if she is seeing some person or thing

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Henderson informs me, that at times after staring at something, she hides her face in the pillow as if afraid. That she has never spoken to any one.

Name and Medical Designation, John Oswald MB ChB

Place of Abode, Hartwood Crosshill By Rutherglen

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

J.J.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Jane J. Robertson being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery (Glasgow) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Barbara Kerr Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Jane J. Robertson M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara Kerr Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address E. S. Mitchell Lillyburn Milton of Campsie

Date 25th. January 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Moyrie Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) E. S. Mitchell, Lillyburn, Milton of Campsie Certificates under the hands of John W. Renton and John Oswald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Kerr Scott, Springbank House, Kirkintilloch Petitioners Sister and that the said Barbara Kerr Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Kerr Scott as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Kerr Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. Scott

J.J.P.B.

11.7.33

Barbara Kerr Scott.

admd 25th January 1910

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Cairney

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bessie Heatherlee (~~Bessie Heathill~~) your Petitioner's (3) Sister ~~Mary Cairney~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bessie Heatherlee to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Cairney X Signature

DATED this twenty fifth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred & Ten Years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bessie Heathill
2. Sex and Age,	female : 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leicester Gardens Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Tannar ~~Street~~
8. Length of time Insane,	several months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Cairney Sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Cairney X Signature

P p.

T. & A. C.—April 1909.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Yarrow Gardens Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Heathcliff — Domiciled Pensioner under the Lunacy Act Leicester and that the said Bessie Heathcliff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Thinks that all the people in Leicester think she's a bad woman: that all the people whom she sees thinks she has bad eyes: that everything is tainted & poisoned: voices always calling her to do things & must answer them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

with lead

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

has very violent thoughts about the furniture: that everything is tainted with lead & poisoned

Name and Medical Designation, John A. Kennedy M.D.

Place of Abode, Lyndhurst, Bearsden

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Yarrow Gardens Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Heathcliffe, single. 48. 3 Yarrow Gardens. Glasgow. Pensioner of Leicester and that the said Bessie Heathcliffe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is very excited & keeps talking incessantly. She says that there are constantly voices speaking to her. Again she states that she has been married by telephone. Also that there is a lead magnet inside her that she wishes an operation done to remove it.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Sister Mrs Cairney says that she is very suspicious of the people about her & thinks that they are going to injure her.

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

gg

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Yarrow Gardens in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bessie Heatherill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John A. Kennedy

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Bessie Heatherill to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Mary Cairney 3 Yarrow Gardens

Date 25. January 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Elder Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mary Cairney, 3 Yarrow Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John A. Kennedy and John Walker Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Bessie Heatherill, 3 Yarrow Gardens, Glasgow, Pet. Sister and that the said Bessie Heatherill is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bessie Heatherill as a patient into the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bessie Heatherill which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] W. Elder Smart

GGPB.

11234

Bessie Heathcote

Admd 26th January 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Reid, Solicitor Johnstone

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joan Reid your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joan Reid to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt Reid

DATED this 26th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joan Reid
2. Sex and Age,	male. 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	never done anything
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shawwood Toll Johnstone
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Johnstone & Gartcavel asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	for many years.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	probably about 20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	as yet unascertained.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother the petitioner not yet ascertained
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt Reid

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mayken Hamilton Jaffray.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) South Lean, Tyrie Avenue, Johnstone in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Reid Shawwood, Tarbolton and that the said John Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Have known him for many years. Has for some years past been weak mentally. Was not one at my visit; could hardly speak.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother Mr Robert Reid informed me that he had been violent 2 days ago; threatened to jump out of a railway carriage window

Name and Medical Designation, A M'Jaffray Lor. M.D. & Ch.B

Place of Abode, Walkinshaw Lodge, Johnstone

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Oswald
being a (1) Bachelor of Surgery and a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Reid. Shawwood Tarbolton and that the said John Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is obviously weak-minded, for example, he says he has been working as a lawyer whereas for the last twenty five years he has done nothing. He is very emotional & at times refuses to answer questions sits sullen & morose. He does not seem to realise his own position

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has not slept for two nights has been restless & excitable. That he threw himself out of a cab on to the snow & refuse to move

Name and Medical Designation, John Oswald M.B. Ch.B

Place of Abode, Johnstone Rosehill Dr. Kilbirnie

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

JJ.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hamilton Taylor,
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery;
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Johnstone
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
John Reid, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the ~~Asylum~~ at (3) ~~Paisley District Asylum~~ Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

M H Taylor M D & Ch.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Reid
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Robt Reid, Johnstone

Date 26. January 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Monro Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Reid,
Solicitor, Johnstone
Certificates under the hands of H. H. Taylor
and John Oswald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Reid, Shawwood Garbolton, Petitioner's Brother
and that the said John Reid
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Reid
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JJPB.

[*Signature*] W G Scott Monro

11735

John Reid

admt 16th January 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jno Hawthorn

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hawthorn

DATED this 28th (4) day of January. One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Granby R. Shawlands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Granby R. Shawlands
8. Length of time Insane,	Five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Hawthorn Husband ~~Hawthorn~~ 6 Granby R. Shawlands
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Hawthorn

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Granby St Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Duncop Hawthorn 6 Granby St Shawlands and that the said Jessie Duncop Hawthorn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is constantly weeping and declaring she is lost and is "dooma".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John Hawthorn, husband, states she said she would do away with herself and two days ago drank Spirits of Salts with this apparent intention

Name and Medical Designation, John Campbell

Place of Abode, Leamisath Nurlands

Dated this twenty eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Oswald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University & Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Duncop Hawthorn 6 Granby St Shawlands and that the said Jessie Duncop Hawthorn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is depressed, sullen & emotionless.

She says that she thought she was converted but is sure that she is not saved. She says she is tired of life & so attempted to take her own life. She says she is not like other people who have been saved & has not slept for some time

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Oswald MB ChB

Place of Abode, Dunturne Crosshill D. Rutherglen

Dated this twenty eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten

JGP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Grantly St in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Munro Campbell

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address John Hawthorn

Date 27th January

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Glyde (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Hawthorn, 6 Grantly Street, Shawlands. Certificates under the hands of John Munro Campbell and John Oswald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn, 6 Grantly Street, Shawlands, Petitioner's wife and that they find Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Dunlop Hawthorn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Glyde

JJP/B.

11,336

Jessie Dunlop Hawthorne

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Matthew Smith, 56 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jessie Henderson or Smith your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Henderson or Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Matt. Smith

DATED this third (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Henderson or Smith
2. Sex and Age,	~~Female~~ Female 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	56 Kelvingrove St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Several~~ months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~54~~
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Smith, Husband 56 Kelvingrove St
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Matt. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery & Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Jessie Henderson or Smith, married, 56 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow and that the said Jessie Henderson or Smith is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

For some months has been very melancholy and depressed - constantly wishing her life to end. & To day declares she would again attempt to take her life if she could.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss Ella Smith, daughter, informs me the depression is unusual and acute, and that on Friday last he was left alone with mother took an overdose of Sulphonal and Paraldehyde with avowed intention of making her life

Name and Medical Designation, J. Munro Campbell

Place of Abode, Carnbrae Lowland

DATED this 22nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and Ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henry Edwards, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery & Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56, Kelvingrove Street Sandyford, Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Henderson or Smith, married lady 56, Kelvingrove St. Glasgow and that the said Jessie Henderson or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I was called to see her as a result of her attempting suicide by taking large dose of Sulphonal (21/5 gr. tablets) plus about 3ij of paraldehyde: Seen along with Dr. G. Dunn of Royal Crescent, W. she was deeply unconscious & thought to be dying; with treatment, lavage, enemata etc recovery.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughters state that for last two years the patient has been in a low state of general health & of great mental depression; always wishing to take poison or for some one to administer it.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander H. Edwards

Place of Abode, 901. Sauchiehall St. Glasgow W.

DATED this Third day of January One thousand nine hundred and Ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 56 Kelvingrove Street in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Chr. Jessie Henderson or Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently ~~good~~ state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Munro Campbell

DATED this 3rd day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Henderson or Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Matt Smith, 56 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow

Date 3 Feby 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Matthew Smith 56 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of J. Munro Campbell and Alexander H. Edwards being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Henderson or Smith 56 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow Petitioner's Wife and that the said Jessie Henderson or Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Henderson or Smith as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Henderson or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyslop

J.J.P.B.

11.237

Jessie Henderson v Smith

Adm[o] 3rd February 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Ronald Murray, M.B. 60 Queens Park Avenue, Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Malcolm Alexander Murray, 13 Queens Park Avenue, Crosshill your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Malcolm Alexander Murray to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Ronald Murray.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Malcolm Alexander Murray
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Clerk
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	13 Queens Park Avenue Crosshill Glasgow
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	H.M. Prison Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Say two years
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	29
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	November 1908 examined. No treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Say two years
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Overstudy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Possibly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Ronald Murray, M.B. 60 Queens Park Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow, Brother Another Brother insane in Morningside,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Edinburgh.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Ronald Murray.

B. K. & E.—5149

We the uncle & aunt of the patient concur in the petition and ask for removal of patient from the asylum within 14 days if agreed on by Dr. Ronald Murray & the Physician Superintendent of Gartnavel Royal Asylum

Signed Mary J. Murray, 13 Queen's Park Avenue, Crosshill

Signed

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned James Dixon

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) H.M. Prison Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Malcolm Alexander Murray unitried Prisoner there and that the said Malcolm Alexander Murray is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is not fully alive to his situation as a prisoner for a first period of a long and dreary sentence. He states in answer to questions put to him by me that he was formerly in the Army and that he intends to marry when he is free. He is not aware of the nature of the charge against him and is under the impression that he will be liberated shortly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is under the charge of Dr Scott on a charge of assault on a fellow prisoner. His explanation is that he was only trying to show his kindness in these unnecessary pointless. He shows no power of will or physical energy and is easily led. He is already subject to epileptic fits.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dixon M.B. C.M. Edin

Place of Abode, 6 Cathedral Square Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) H.M. Prison Glasgow in the County of Renark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Malcolm Alexander Murray unitried Prisoner there and that the said Malcolm Alexander Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He does not seem to appreciate his position he is easily imposed upon. He follows girls on the streets, and does not consider himself bound to pay the same on the subject.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7). He is incapable of applying himself to any work & I have already enlisted him until he manages his own affairs.

Name and Medical Designation. Robert Wardrop Forrest

Place of Abode, 114 Dixon Avenue

DATED this seventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being (1) a Lic. Roy. Coll: Phys: and Surg: Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Hon Phys Lunacy Dept Larbert in the County of
seen and personally examined
Malcolm Alexander Murray, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Devon F.R.C.P.S.

DATED this sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum, to receive therein Malcolm Alexander Murray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Ronald R. Murray.

Date, 16th February 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Ronald Murray W.S. 60 Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill, Certificates under the hands of James Devon and Robert Wardrop Forrest, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Malcolm Alexander Murray 76 Queen's Park Ave Glasgow Brother and that the said Malcolm Alexander Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Malcolm Alexander Murray as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Malcolm Alexander Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

(Signature) T. A. Lyle

11738

Malcolm Alexander Murray

Admitted 16th February 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas Kerr Nicoll

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Watson Nicoll your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Watson Nicoll to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos. K. Nicoll

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Watson Nicoll
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 62.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Household work
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	71 Cadder St. Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Waverley Gdns Govanhill Road
8. Length of Time Insane,	Fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	First attack
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza followed by diarrhoea
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Kerr Nicoll Brother 575 Cathcart Road Glasgow S.S. Mother, one Sister & one brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Thos. K. Nicoll

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned, James Maclean.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Waverley Gardens, Renfrew in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Watson Nicoll, Spinster of 2 Waverley Gardens, Renfrew and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Margaret Watson Nicoll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She refuses to take nourishment, stating that it contains poisons, which is a delusion.
She is in terror that her friends are going to shoot her, and also that she is dying, which are delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her niece, Mrs Miller, states that she wandered about the house all night, had delusions that her bed and the house were full of people, and in the morning jumped from the bathroom window a distance of about 14 feet.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Maclean. M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, The Cairn Pollokshields.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned Reginald Dunlop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Waverley Rd. Crosmyloof Renfrew in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Watson Nicoll and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Margaret Watson Nicoll of unsound mind is a (5) person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient tells me she has been disturbed at night by people prompting her to come with them. She says she left the house this morning for that purpose. She exhibits characteristic choreiform movements, & is confused in her sentences.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She would not remain in her room or in bed last night as, she said, people were already in her bed. She jumped from a one storey window this morning.

Name and Medical Designation, Reginald Dunlop, M.D.
Place of Abode, 19 Duncairn Drive, Pollokshields.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert macnab Marshall being (1) a Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Watson Nicoll, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

Dated this 25th day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal, Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Margaret Watson Nicoll to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Brother

Signature and Address Erskine Nicoll 573 Cathcart Road Glasgow S.S.

Date 25th February 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire, K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Erskine Nicoll, 573 Cathcart Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Maclean and Reginald Dunlop being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Watson Nicoll, 2 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof and that the said Petitioners Wife Margaret Watson Nicoll is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Watson Nicoll as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Watson Nicoll which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

[Signature] John Craigie

11239

Margaret Watson Nicoll

Admr. 25th February 1910

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Rennie Crawford residing at Monreith, St. James' Road, Cathcart humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Nicholson Crawford your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 6 Mansebrae Cathcart is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Nicholson Crawford to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Rennie Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty sixth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Nicholson Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	male 69 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	retired Sanitary Inspector
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Mansebrae. Cathcart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Mansebrae Cathcart
8. Length of time Insane,	probably 3 or 4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	69 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several days
13. Supposed Cause,	Heart disease Chronic Bright's disease & disappointments was retired allowance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jeanie Rennie Crawford wife 6 Mansebrae Cathcart no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Rennie Crawford

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine University of Edinburgh and Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians Surgeons. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Manorbrae Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Nicholson Crawford retired Sanitary Inspector, 6 Manorbrae Cathcart and that the said Robert Nicholson Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).

Patient is violent. insists of going outside house in his nightclothes. he has delusions that his family are conspiring to poison him. He is incoherent / rambling in speech. He is sleepless and refuses food. He threatens to murder his sons tries to strike them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sons Andrew and William state patient is dangerous to others. that he has struck them with pokes and tongs; he is very violent beyond control. He does not sleep will not eat as he declares his food is poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Murray Lyon M.D. F.R.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, Strathmore Cathcart

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell McVail
being a (1) M.B. Glasg. & F.F.P.S. Glasg
Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow, Univ. Fellow Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Manorbrae Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Nicholson Crawford late Sanitary Inspector - residing at 6 Manorbrae and that the said Robert Nicholson Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is mentally very confused - thinks he is not in his own house - is rambling in mind and movement is liable - entirely unfit to be left alone -

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sons William & Andrew informed me that he has been violent - striking at them with a poker and throwing things at them and at neighbours and generally has been dangerous to all around him

Name and Medical Designation, D. C. McVail M.B. F.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, 3 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of Feby One thousand nine hundred and ten -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Mansebrae Cathcart in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Robert Nicholson Crawford, retired Sanitary Inspector and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R Murray Lyon, M.D.

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Nicholson Crawford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, son

Signature Andrew Rennie Crawford

Address Monreith St James Road

Date 26th Twenty sixth February 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Rennie Crawford, Monreith, St James Road Cathcart Andrew Rennie Crawford Certificates under the hands of Robert Murray Lyon and David Caldwell McVail being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Nicholson Crawford, 6 Mansebrae, Cathcart Pensioner Sanitary Inspector and that the said Robert Nicholson Crawford is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Nicholson Crawford as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Nicholson Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11.240
Nicholson
Robert Crawford Esq
Admd 16th February 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Inverness *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William J. Cameron; Hotelkeeper; Garbert. Harris.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Cameron your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Cameron to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William John Cameron

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Duncan Cameron
2. Sex and Age, Male. aged 53. years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Sedentary. Hotelkeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . Fortwilliam
7. Place where Found and Examined, . Fortwilliam
8. Length of time Insane, . Fourteen days
9. Whether First Attack, . Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . —
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . Fourteen days.
13. Supposed Cause, . . unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . No
15. Whether Suicidal, . . . No
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . —
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... William John Cameron Brother

    No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, . —

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) William J. Cameron.

T. & A. C.—April 1900.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lochaber Temperance Hotel, High Street, Fortwilliam in the County of Inverness — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Cameron, Hotel Keeper Lochaber Temperance Hotel Fortwilliam and that the said Duncan Cameron is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The patient is rambling and incoherent in speech. He declares that he is in conference with the Almighty and with the Devil: that Satan led him to a rock & asked him to throw himself over it: that the Almighty wants him "home".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Duncan Cameron (wife) says her husband is excited - refuses food - disappears from the house unless watched - and speaks of his desire that both of them should die.

Name and Medical Designation, A. C. Miller MD

Place of Abode, Fortwilliam

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten years. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Ewen Reid being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lochaber Temperance Hotel Fort William in the County of Inverness. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Cameron Hotel Proprietor Lochaber Temperance Hotel Fort William and that the said Duncan Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient says he is in direct communication with the Almighty, and that he has received messages from him regarding the welfare of myself and others. He refuses to take food, saying in fact to do anything without consulting the Almighty first.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr William Cameron brother of the patient says that he has been continually singing of myself and others on singing telephone to Hell & Fortwilliam with messages from heaven. He is incoherent in his speech, and refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Ewen Reid MB ChB.

Place of Abode Fort William.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Donald Davidson Sheriff Substitute
of the (6) County of Inverness
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William John Cameron Doctors
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Cameron Miller
and William Ewen Reid being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan Cameron before designed and that the said Duncan Cameron is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Cameron as a patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Perth and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Fort William] this 30th day of March
One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Asylum of Perth

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Don Davidson

11.241

Duncan Cameron

Admd. 5th March 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Alexander McMillan

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of March

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) W1 8329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Alexander McJillan

Adm.d 11th March 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Reekie residing at 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Kelvinglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Carnegie or Reekie your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Kelvinglen aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Reekie

A.R.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Eleventh~~ Twelfth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Carnegie or Reekie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 Dryburgh Avenue, Kelvinglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since 9th October 1909.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow 9th October 1909.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 25th Febry. 1910.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Reekie, 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Kelvinglen. Son. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

A.R.

DATED this ~~Eleventh~~ Twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Reekie

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Crane,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Carnegie or Ruckie, Housewife 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen and that the said Isabella Carnegie or Ruckie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a state of constant excitement; talks without intermission with the utmost incoherence: she takes no notice of my presence or of any enquiries addressed to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughter-in-law (Mrs. Ruckie Jr. of same address) informs me that she has virtually slept none for over a week, and has talked almost incessantly all that time and with utter incoherence, is violent and refuses abstemis which is not her usual.

Name and Medical Designation, John Crane M.B. C.M.,

Place of Abode, Rutherglen

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastmains Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Carnegie or Ruckie, Widow 64. Housewife, 160 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen and that the said Isabella Carnegie or Ruckie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

When asked questions patient does not answer them properly but starts to talk without reason in an excited manner about her relatives & how badly they have treated her. She says she does not want to see any of them & has had them sent here; she says she has had a large number of letters of marriage & could have married Mr. Andrew Carnegie if she had wanted; her talk is broken & rambling & she is in a very restless & excited state.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton, M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 21 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Crawe,
being (1) M.B., C.M., Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 106 Drybrugh Avenue, Rutherglen.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Carnegie or Reekie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Crawe, M.B., C.M.,

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Carnegie or Reekie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Andw. Reekie
Address 106 Drybrugh Ave. Rutherglen
Date 11th March 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Adinell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Reekie, 106 Drybrugh Avenue, Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of John Crawe, M.B.C.M. Rutherglen and John Walker Renton, M.B. Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Carnegie or Reekie 106 Drybrugh Avenue, Rutherglen, Pettinea Horse and that the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Clegg

11,242

Isabella Carnegie v Rankin

Adm.d 11th March 1910

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Henderson Sinclair of 5 Wilson Gardens Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Charlotte Calder Sinclair or Mc Donald your Petitioner's (3) ~~Brother~~ Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Charlotte Calder Sinclair or Mc Donald to the Royal Asylum, Hamilton, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) John H. Sinclair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Charlotte Calder Sinclair or Mc Donald
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	House wife
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Dunbeath, Caithness.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	5 Gibson Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Two months
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	38 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	James Mc Donald, Dunbeath Gardens, Dunbeath, Caithness. Husband none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) John H. Sinclair

B.K. & E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Gibson Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald residing there, Housewife and that the said Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very dull & resistive, refusing to speak or do anything or take food; and she evidently suffers from some delusive ideas of a depressing nature.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Mrs Kerr, with whom she resides at present states that she has been depressed in mind about two months, and that she has to be fed forcibly.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E & L

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Gibson St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald residing there, Housewife and that the said Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has persistently refused food during last fortnight — She is dull & melancholy and stubbornly resists efforts to get her to do anything

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. Alex Dingwall MB CM

Place of Abode, 27 Dundonald St Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 50 Gibson Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature and Address, John A Sinclair 6 Willon Gdns, Glasgow
Date, 13th March 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Henderson Sinclair 5 Willon Gardens, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Alexander Dungwall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald, 50 Gibson Street, Glasgow and that the said Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald Petitioner therein is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Calder Sinclair or McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum at* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A T Clegg

11,243

Charlotte Calder Sinclair m. McDonald

Adm.s 12th March 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Hoard or Dunbar residing at 128 South Portland St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Fraser Dunbar your Petitioner's (3) Stepson is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Fraser Dunbar to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Dunbar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Fraser Dunbar
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	128 South Portland St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	128 South Portland St
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Drinking & excess
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper. ~~Govan Parochial Board~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Inglis Dunbar or Houston 60 Belmont Crescent Glasgow Sister of Patient no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Dunbar

P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Semple Rankin being a (1) MB, CM. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 128 South Portland st Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fraser Dunbar 12 South Portland st and that the said Alexander Fraser Dunbar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions, excitable restless unable to take care of himself or conduct his affairs. Says that 2 men have conspired to kill him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother states that he is delusional suicidal sleepless + is afraid of being killed for some imaginary crime He has been drinking to excess.

Name and Medical Designation, John Semple Rankin MBCM

Place of Abode, 102 Dean Ave; Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Albert Alfred Friedel Steen being a (1) MB CM Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 128 South Portland St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fraser Dunbar and that the said Alexander Fraser Dunbar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions, H men waiting to murder him. Suicidal. He is unable to take care of himself or conduct his affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Tried repeatedly to jump through window, Tried to do bodily harm to his mother. Has been drinking excess.

Name and Medical Designation, Albert Steen MBCM.

Place of Abode Glasgow, Howdenlea, Crosshill

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Temple Rankin
being (1) M.B.C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 128 Southpark
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Alexander Fraser Dunbar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John S. Rankin

Dated this 18th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and Ten years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander Fraser Dunbar.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Step Mother

Signature and Address Mary Dunbar 128 So. Portland St

Date 18 March 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having this day produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Dunbar or Dunbar, 128 South Portland Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Temple Rankin and Albert Alfred Linbert Steen being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Fraser Dunbar, 128 South Portland Street Glasgow and that the said Alexander Fraser Dunbar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fraser Dunbar as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fraser Dunbar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Twenty-first day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11,244

Alexander Fraser Dunbar

Admr 18th March 1910

Saunders
Lewis
Crosskill

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Mrs Isabella Davidson or Bannerman, Pollokwood House Kennishead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Walter Bannerman Pollokwood House Kennishead and at present residing at 11 Lynedoch Place Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) husband.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Walter Bannerman to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabel Bannerman.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty ~~fourth~~ fifth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Walter Bannerman
2. Sex and Age, ...	male - 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Good condition - Asbestos and Rubber Merchant
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Maxwell Drive Pollokshields and Pollokwood House Kennishead
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	At 11 Lynedoch Place Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	About a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack, ...	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	No previous attack
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	about a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Business Losses.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Suicidal Impulses
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Petitioner and Brother and Stepmother 16 Blythswood Square Glasgow none known to have been or be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ~~fourth~~ fifth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabel Bannerman.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Bannerman of Pollokwood House, Kennishead, and that the said Walter Bannerman is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed in mind, he is greatly agitated & distressed. He occasionally becomes very excited, and threatens violence to himself & others. He is subject to suicidal impulses. He also suffers from delusive ideas & hallucinations.

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, David Lindal

being a (1) Doctor of medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Bannerman of Pollokwood House, Kennishead and that the said Walter Bannerman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very much depressed in his mind & grieved for the bad life he has lived. He is constantly losing his sense.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He awoke at 2 a.m. in a very excited condition & called out "Keep me from doing it". This information I obtained from Miss McPherson, 11 Lynedoch Place.

Name and Medical Designation. David Lindal

Place of Abode, 365 Eglinton Street. Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Morton
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Walter Bannerman, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Morton MB., ChB..

DATED this 25th day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein Walter Bannerman to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature and Address, Isabel Bannerman. Pollokwood House Kennishead.

Date, March 25th 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Isabella Davidson or Bannerman, Pollokwood House, Kennishead Certificates under the hands of John Carmichael and David Lindsay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Walter Bannerman, Clyne Dock Place, Glasgow, Petitioners Husband and that the said Walter Bannerman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Walter Bannerman as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Bannerman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal ~~District~~ Asylum of ~~the~~ Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.W.

(Signature) J. Mc Boyd

11248

Walter Bannerman

admitted 25th March 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County. *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Robertson residing at 9 Heathfield Drive Milngavie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Son Thomas Robertson residing at 6 Bowling Green Whitecrook Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 19 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Bowling Green Whitecrook
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Bowling Green Whitecrook
8. Length of time Insane,	about three or four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	10th March 1910 In observation ward Merryflats from 15th Dec 26 March
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	none
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	David Robertson No 9 Heathfield Drive Milngavie
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(To be signed by the party applying) David Robertson

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) James Hunter master of surgery & Bachelor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scolstoun Villa, Scolstoun in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Roberson – Engineer 6 Bowling Green Whitinch and that the said Thomas Roberson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

constantly moving about in an aimless way. He tells me that he has been offered large sums to appear in opera theatres + music halls and that he has patented a number of inventions one for some purpose in war – another for lifting windows + electrical He says he is qualified as engineer and that he has been offered the management of Tramways

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is quite uncontrollable and goes out at all times of the day + night and is always telling extravagant stories about appointments on the stage and in business –

(From whom derived) Mother (Mrs Roberson) + William Roberson Brother

Name and Medical Designation, James Hunter MB: Cm

Place of Abode, Scolstoun Villa Scolstoun

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and tenth year

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Taylor Doctor of Medicine of Durham University Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh General Medical Practitioner

and being in actual practice as a (2)

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Haldane Street, Whitinch in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Robertson – engineer 6 Bowling Green Whitinch. and that the said Thomas Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The given incoherent accounts of imaginary theatrical engagements, of imaginary appointments to important situations, of attempts on his life by his own father, by means of poison, and other means of others willing to shoot him;

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother and brother say that there is a change in his whole demeanour, that he wanders about at night, that he annoys friends of the family with his delusions, and that he is quite uncontrollable

Name and Medical Designation, John Taylor. M. D. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Haldane Street, Whitinch

DATED this twenty-eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hunter
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Scotstoun
Villa · Scotstoun
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Thomas Robertson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Hunter MB: CM

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and tenth year

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature David Robertson
Address 9 Heathfield Drive Milngavie
Date 26th March 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Robertson
9 Heathfield Drive, Milngavie
Certificates under the hands of James Hunter
and John Taylor being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Thomas Robertson 6 Bowling Green Whiteinch
Glasgow, petitioners son
and that the said Thomas Robertson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Robertson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Robertson
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-ninth day of March
One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

John Craigie
[Signature]

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

11246

Thomas Robertson

Adm^{r} 16th March 10

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Mackinlay residing at 9 Burnbank Gardens. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander. Armour. McLelland your Petitioner's (3) Brother-in-Law residing at The Junior Conservative Club 46 Renfield St is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander. Armour McLelland to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Mackinlay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred & ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander, Armour, McLelland
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45 or
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant — U.F.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Broomhill Drive c/o McGrindle
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Junior Conservative Club Renfield St
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Royal Infirmary
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Alcohol~~ Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter McLelland - Father. Glencairn Beaconsfield No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 31st day of March One thousand nine hundred & ten

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Mackinlay

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Westwood being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Junior Conservative Club, 46 Renfield Street in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Armour McLelland, 46 Renfield Street and that the said Alexander Armour McLelland is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).

Incoherent in speech - violent. has hallucinations - and is evidently quite irresponsible

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

found wandering in corridor of club in his night dress. (Mr Smith, club manager)

Name and Medical Designation, David Westwood MB. C.M.

Place of Abode, "Ashlea" 2 Clyde View. Partick

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Kennedy being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Junior Conservative Club 46 Renfield Street Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Armour McLelland 46 Renfield Street and that the said Alexander Armour McLelland is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has hallucinations, imagines others are looking into his room, he is violent, and quite irresponsible

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He was found in Corridor of the Club in his night dress (Mr Smith, Clubmaster)

Name and Medical Designation, John Kennedy, L.R.C.P.& S.Edin;

Place of Abode, 45 West Prince Street, Glasgow

Dated this thirty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Westwood
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 46 Renfield Street - Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow seen and personally examined Alexander Armour McLelland, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

David Westwood MBChB

DATED this Thirty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law

Signature, George Mackinlay

Address, 9 Burnbank Gardens

Date, 31st March 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Conquie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Mackinlay, 9 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Westwood
and John Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Armour McLelland from 6 years Conservative Club 46 Renfield Street Glasgow & Petitioners Brother in law
and that the said Alexander Armour McLelland
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Armour McLelland
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Armour McLelland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of April
One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], John Conquie

J.W.

11247

Alex Armour Mr Lellant

Admitted 31st March 10

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Abraham Harris residing at 42 Belmont Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Harris your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 42 Belmont Street, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Harris to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Harris

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Harris.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Hebrew.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	42 Belmont Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	42 Belmont Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Abraham Harris, 42 Belmont Street, Glasgow, Father Petitioner. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 31st day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) A Harris

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Barclay Hess being a (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Belmont Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Harris residing there, commercial traveller and that the said David Harris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient presented great confusion of mind and was unable to carry on a conversation for any length of time in a rational way. He complained freely of his head and said he was to ring his throat cut and his life by cutting his throat. He refused his food. It was impossible on account of his violence even to feed him by the stomach tube as had been done on previous days

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) This father states that this afternoon when trying to induce him to take some food he became quite violent. His mother stated that the patient believed all in the house had conspired against him.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Barclay Hess M.B., Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 19 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Belmont Street, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Harris, residing there, Commercial traveller, and that the said David Harris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very dull, is confused & delusive in his ideas. He imagines that he is being ill treated by all about him, he refuses food, and is quite irrational in conduct.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father & mother state that he is sleepless & restless at night; is at times violent; and requires constant care & supervision: also that he has been strange in conduct for several weeks.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 42 Belmont Street, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Harris, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State "medical practitioner," or "physician," or "surgeon," or "licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh," or "licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow," as the case may be.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein David Harris
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature A Harris

Address 42 Belmont Str

Date March 31st 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Abraham Harris, 42 Belmont Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Barclay Hess and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Harris, 42 Belmont Street, Glasgow Petitioners Son and that the said David Harris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Harris as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Harris which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11248

David Harris

Admr 31st March 10

No. 6313.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Archibald Lindsay Roberton ——— a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum ——— together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 6th October 1910.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of April One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

Acetabulae Linlasay Robertson
m Protodin tui 6th October 1910

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from he Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

No. 6312.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Catherine Wilson or McGinn——— a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum——— together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 6th October 1910.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of April One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd.—1000—11-06

Catherine Nelson or Mrs Finn
on Probation the 6th Oct 1910

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from he Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Patterson residing at 27 Hamilton Drive, Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maggie McKillop your Petitioner's (3) Domestic Servant no relation known in Glasgow residing at 27 Hamilton Drive, Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maggie McKillop to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Walter Patterson

DATED this 4th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maggie McKillop
2. Sex and Age,	Female 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cushenden Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Hamilton Dr Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	24 hours probable
9. Whether First Attack,	23 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	24 hours
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Worry
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dan McKillop Cushenden Ireland
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approbation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Walter Patterson

T. & A. C.—March 1908. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander. Roxburgh
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. (Glasgow)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Hamilton Drive. Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie. M.c Killop and that the said Maggie McKillop is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2 For some time has been very quiet and sulky in her behaviour, and latterly refused to take food

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1 Talking incoherently. Shouting - Says she is being persecuted by bad men: Thinks she is an angel in heaven

Name and Medical Designation, Alex.r. Roxburgh. M.D

Place of Abode, 213. Pollokshaws Rd. P.Sheilds

DATED this second day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William McMillan
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Hamilton Drive Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie McKillop and that the said Maggie McKillop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

States that her father – who is dead – is now standing beside her. Otherwise is quite incoherent, shouts & sings 'Thank God' over & over again. Extremely noisy.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Gradually increasing quietness & sullenness Refusal to take food. For some days talking incoherently. Generally strange in demeanour

Name and Medical Designation, William McMillan M.B.

Place of Abode, 487 Shields Rd P Shields

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Roxburgh.
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Hamilton Drive
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Maggie McKillop, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Roxburgh. M.D.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Maggie McKillop to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Employer

Signature Walter Patterson

Address 27 Hamilton Drive Pollokshields Glasgow

Date 2nd April 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Patterson 27 Hamilton Drive, Pollokshields Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Roxburgh and William M'Millan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Maggie McKillop 27 Hamilton Drive Pollokshields Glasgow Domestic Servant and that the said Maggie McKillop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maggie McKillop as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maggie McKillop which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] John Craigie

11249

Maggi Mr Ximo

Caus 2ms apris 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Mr mark Crawford

residing at 25 Cochno Street Clydebank

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mr mark Crawford junior, your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 25 Cochno Street Clydebank is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said mark Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mark Crawford junr

DATED this fourth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	mark Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	66 years male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	engine fitter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Cochno Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	25 Cochno Street & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	fourth or fifth attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known about 18 yrs or 19 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel 10 yrs ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Mary Crawford 25 Cochno Street Clydebank.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Mark Crawford junr

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Hamilton Brand being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Cochno Street Whiteinch, Clydebank in the County of Dunbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mark Crawford 25 Cochno St Whiteinch Clydebank and that the said Mark Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is morbidly excited, strange, restless in demeanour. Talks & shouts out in an ultra religious style, imagines he is good & that he is being persecuted. Imagines his right foot is gods & his left the devil. Has struck out at me on two occasions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From his wife: He has been under similar restraint on 3 previous occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest Hamilton Brand M.B. Ch.B

Place of Abode, Ellerslie Kilbowie Road Park Clydebank

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Millen being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Hawkhead, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mark Crawford from 25 Cochno St. Clydebank and that the said Mark Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. He states he is surrounded by the hosts of heaven
2. That he has been president in Lightbirk Cemetery.
3. He is violent & blasphemous in his speech & talks in an incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The ward attendant informs me that the patient said all good children came from his left side & went to heaven.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Millen M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terr. Glasgow W.

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest Hamilton Crumb
being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Cochno Street Whitecrook Clydebank
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Mark Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Ernest Hamilton Crumb MB CM

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mark Crawford 25 Cochno St Clydebank to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Mark Crawford Junr

Address 25 Cochno St. Clydebank.

Date 4-4-10

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mark Crawford junior, 25 Cochno Street, Clydebank Certificates under the hands of Ernest Hamilton Crumb and James Miller being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mark Crawford 25 Cochno street Clydebank Petitioners father and that the said Mark Crawford is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mark Crawford as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mark Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11250

Mark Crawford

dated 4th April 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Harvey residing at 45 Albert Rd Crosshill Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 45 Albert Rd Crosshill Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Stevenson to the ~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~ Glasgow Road as Private Patient, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Harvey.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U F Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	45 Albert Road Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	45 Albert Rd Crosshill
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Losses in business Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Harvey 45 Albert Rd Crosshill Sister One brother By seastroke
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Harvey.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leask being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 115 Albert Road Crosshill Glas in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Stevenson of 115 Albert Road and that the said is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was who is known to me has much changed. He is restless, excited & suspicious of those around him. The environment (his home) is worrying him. He has delusions. "He is concerned with the conversion of an English Company into a Scotch one for the manufacture & sale of grain. His salary is to be £1000 for one week motor car provided. His registered office will be the Athenaeum Glasgow.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister Mrs Harvey: He has been going about to-day and round talking as if he has plenty of money. giving his tailor large unnecessary orders beyond his needs & beyond his means. He knocks his own fire & will allow no one else to do so

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Leslie Graham Leask M.D.

Place of Abode, 70 Dixon Avenue. Glasgow

DATED this first day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Howie Martin being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 45 Albert Road Crosshill, in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Stevenson & 45 Albert Road, Crosshill and that the said Archibald Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) he is excitable & restless; during my visit he was engaged packing & unpacking his box; (2) He stated that to-morrow he is to get £1000, wherewith to travel on behalf of an English Company; & that a motor car was to be supplied. (3) he says that he is going to buy a villa & farm in E. Kilbride & make his home there, as he is uncomfortable with his sister.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister, Mrs Harvey, informs me that he has conceived a sudden & intense dislike to a brother, who was formerly his best friends; that he has been buying many things for which he has no use.

Name and Medical Designation, John Howie Martin M.D.

Place of Abode, 29 Cumberland St, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Howie Martin
being (1) a doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 45 albert Road. Crosshill
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Archibald Stevenson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) ~~Hawkhead~~ Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Howie Martin M.D.

DATED this nine hundred and ten 5th day of April One thousand

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Govan District~~ ~~Hawkhead~~ GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Archibald Stevenson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Agnes Harvey
Address 45 Albert Rd Crosshill
Date 5th. April. 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew having here produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Harvey 45 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Henry Leslie Graham Leask and John Howie Martin being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Stevenson, 45 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow Petitioner's Brother and that the said Archibald Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Stevenson as a patient into the ~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~ Govan District Lunatic Asylum Hawkhead and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the ~~Public~~ ~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~ Govan District Lunatic Asylum Hawkhead.

[Signature] J B Boyd

11251

Architectural Elevation

Adams 5th April 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Dumbarton *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of George King Boyd residing at 1. Hamilton Street Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert George Boyd your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 1 Hamilton Street Dumbarton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert George Boyd to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George. K. Boyd.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of aprile One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert George Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	male 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Corporation Asst Overseer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Southcoates Lane Hull Yorks.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1. Hamilton St Dumbarton
8. Length of time Insane,	7 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	City asylum Hull 1908 about march
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4-5 months
13. Supposed Cause,	overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no signs shown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(1) George King Boyd. (Son) 1. Hamilton Strat Dumbarton (2) no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of aprile One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. K. Boyd.

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Colville Wilson.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Street Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robt George Boyd Hamilton Street Dumbarton and that the said Robert George Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited restless, and talkative, states that he has enormous strength, and wealth, and that his correct name is Lord Boyd.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
R. K. Boyd (Son) Hamilton St Dumbarton He spends money on unnecessary material eg. One pound sterlings worth of fruit. He is quarelsome, talkative, and very restless.

Name and Medical Designation, A. C. Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, Duncraw, Renton.

Dated this 6th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Little
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine (Glasg. Univ.). & D.P.H. Public Health (Camb.).
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 1. Hamilton St. Dumbarton Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert George Boyd and that the said Robert George Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is very offensively talkative & excited. He states his strength is phenomenal in the weights he can carry. He is extremely wealthy & has purchased horses & land indefinitely. Has bought clothing in excess of his requirements.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His son tells me he was detained in hospital before for about 9 months. He purchases photographs, Medals etc beyond his means. He sleeps badly.

Name and Medical Designation, William Little M.D., D.P.H.

Place of Abode, Bon-a-Bana Bldgs Dumbarton

Dated this seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Patrick James Blair (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the ~~the~~ (2) Stirling Dumbarton and ~~of~~ Clackmannan at Dumbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George King Boyd, 1 Hamilton Street Dumbarton
Certificates under the hands of Dr Andrew Colville Wilson Renton
and Dr William Little, Dumbarton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert George Boyd
and that the said Robert George Boyd
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert George Boyd
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert George Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumbarton] this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] P Blair

11352

Robert George Boyd

Admd. 8th April 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Maclachlan Dryfemount, Lockerbie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mona Maclachlan your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mona Maclachlan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Maclachlan

DATED this 15th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and 10 years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mona Maclachlan
2. Sex and Age,	female 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dryfemount, Lockerbie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Southpark Terrace. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above, abt. 2 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has threatened
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father, the petitioner — none —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 10 years

(To be signed by the party applying) James Maclachlan

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, William Francis Somerville being a (†) Doctor of Medicine & Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 8 South park Terrace in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Miss Mona Maclachlan of 1 Dryfesdale Crescent Lockerbie and that the said Mona Maclachlan is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (†) Mona Maclachlan has been living in my nurses home there for a month & I have had opportunities of watching her. She has delusions about her affairs & about her own immediate death. She confesses that she has tried to commit suicide in my house. Her restlessness & my matron also has been in close attendance on her & reports that Mona Maclachlan has twice tried to set fire to her clothes & once to jump across the banisters. Indeed Mona would have done so, unless the nurse had madely come to the assistance of the Matron. Mona I am not keep longer in my House.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (†)

Name and Medical Designation, W. F. Somerville

Place of Abode, 8 South park Ter. Hillhead Glasgow

Dated this fifteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock being a (†) Doctor of Medicine, and Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; and being in actual practice as a (†) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 8 Southpark Terrace, Glasgow, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Mona Maclachlan, at present living at 8 Southpark Terrace and that the said Mona Maclachlan is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (†) She is quite incoherent in her conversation; she has delusions; she asserts that she is now dead.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (†)

She was at 8 Southpark Terrace informed me that Mona Maclachlan has tried to set fire to her clothes and to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Chas. Pollock. M. D.

Place of Abode, 8 Southpark Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

Dated this fifteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnair Marshall being (†) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Universities hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mona Maclachlan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of this said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Marshall M. D.

Dated this 15th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mona Maclachlan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Maclachlan 1 Dryfesdale Crescent Lockerbie

Dated 15th April 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Lyon Sandeman Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark, Sheriff-Substitute [illegible] Lanarkshire, hereby grant warrant for the Transmission of the Lunatic (*) James Maclachlan Dryfesdale Lockerbie to the Asylum at Gartnavel, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, on the Certificates of (*) William Francis Somerville and Charles Frederick Pollock being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," dated the [illegible] day of [illegible] and that after personal interview and examination (*) Mona Maclachlan 8 Southpark Terrace Glasgow Unmarried Female Domestic Servant is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained; and I DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mona Maclachlan into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL; and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mona Maclachlan which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D. L. Sandeman

11253

Nona Maclachlan

admitted 15th April 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of Neilson Bird, Nether Place Newton Mearns

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Jane Bird your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Jane Bird to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Neilson Bird

DATED this 18th day of (4) April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Jane Bird
2. Sex and Age,	Female 26 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Nether Place Newton Mearns
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Saint James Terrace, Glasgow Nether Place, Newton Mearns
8. Length of time Insane,	4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary predisposition
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Neilson Bird (Father) Nether Place Newton Mearns Mother insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of ~~November~~ April One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Neilson Bird

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Garnett Tollson being a (1) graduan in medicine univ. Edin. & Glasgow Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 St. James Drive, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Jane Bird, spinster. residing at Linton Place, Newton Mearns and that the said Edith Jane Bird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions She told me punishment that I am her father. that I never saw her mother. after leaving my house. She imagines in after months which seems to point on living with me She says she wants any tea or to come to live with me. She told me she had seen me at her door at Stranraer wearing a black flag. She does not like: said her father was Henry Garnett Tollson. at Stranraer she was living a distinction. Said that I wanted father. that she used to say her food was poisoned."

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) personal

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Garnett Tollson MB. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 5 St. James Drive. Glasgow.

Dated this fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Letter Place, Newton Mearns, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Jane Bird, Minister, residing with her father there and that the said Edith Jane Bird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that Mr Nelson Bird is not her father, and that Dr H Garnett Tollson is her father; that Dr Tollson has no children except her: that his wife is not alive: These statements are delusions; and she persists in them, and acts upon them. She believes that recently in Swansea, England, certain people conspired to murder her - that her food was poisoned: these being delusions. She persists that she lived at Swansea, & people whom I know were to murder her: this being either delusion or hallucination of hearing. She is excited and

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by Nurse in attendance.

Nurse Kate Fowler tells me she has been with Miss Bird for a month at Swansea, and Newton Mearns. She has found her to be, at times, violently excited, & aggressive to others, destructive of clothing, and persistent and entertaining delusions as to her food, persons, poisoning &c.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.D

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow

Dated this fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, —

Signature and Address —

Date —

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Neilson Bird,
Nether Place, Newton Mearns
Certificates under the hands of Henry Garnett Wilson —
and Robert Oswald Adamson — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Edith Jane Bird, Nether Place, Newton Mearns, Petitioners
and that the said Edith Jane Bird
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Jane Bird
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Jane Bird which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of April
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

11254

Edith Jane Bird

Adm^{s} 18th april 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *in* *of the* (2) County of Lanark ~~of the City of Glasgow~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Edward Maginnes residing at 35 Milton Street Partick, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Theresa Maginnes your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 35 Milton Street Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Theresa Maginnes to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Edwd Maginnes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Theresa Maginnes
2. Sex and Age,	Female 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Milton St Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	~~not known~~ Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Days
13. Supposed Cause,	~~don't~~ Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Partick~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Mrs Jane Maginnes 35 Milton Street Partick (mother)~~ None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	~~—~~

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18 day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(To be signed by the party applying) Edwd Maginnes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Alfred Lewis being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Milton Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Theresa Maginnes and that the said Theresa Maginnes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On approaching her lying in bed, she was in a great state of excitement, and at once addressed me as "Mother" and attempted to kiss me: In a few minutes after she addressed a neighbour Mrs Elizabeth Connor, also as Mother: immediately after she addressed a neighbour, named Michael M'Kenna, as father all this time she was violently excited.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother, Mrs Jane Maginnes, informed me that she (the patient, Theresa Maginnes) had stated to her, that she was a Saint and that her name was Mary Magdalene. The mother also stated, that she had attempted to jump out of Kitchen window.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Alfred Lewis; M.B.; C.M. (Glasg.) *

Place of Abode, 4 Broomhill Avenue, Partick

DATED this eighteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Nairn M.D. being a (1) Physician (Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Milton Street Partick in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Theresa Maginnes, aged 25 Years domestic servant, 35 Milton St. Partick and that the said Theresa Maginnes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On my Entering the room she was on the floor and made a rush for the bed. Yelling loudly, Covering her head she calls me father, wants me to kiss her, then tries to bite, flies at me with fingers to scratch, shouts loudly, refuses food.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Mother tells me she was very excited at 7 A.M. tried to get out of Window. Mrs Connor a Neighbour says she tries to bite & Scratch those about her, and needs to be Kept down in bed.

Name and Medical Designation, John Nairn M.D.

Place of Abode 60 Park Drive South. Partick

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and ten Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dardson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward Maginnes 35 Moulton Street ~~Co Moulton~~ Certificates under the hands of Charles Alfred Sewell
and John Nairn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Theresa Maginnes, 35 Moulton Street, Partick, Petitioners Sister
and that the said Theresa Maginnes
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Theresa Maginnes
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Theresa Maginnes
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of April
One thousand nine hundred ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

11255

Theresa Maginnes

Adm.s 18th april 1910

E

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isobella O. Robertson

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of April

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) W1 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Isobella O Robertson

aged 19th April 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Agnes McNaughtan

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twentieth day of April

One Thousand Nine Hundred and ten.

(344) Wt 8329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Agnes Mc Naughton
Admr 20th April 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

BOARD OF LUNACY
10 MAY 19[illegible]

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Mr Thomas George ~~T. J.~~ King

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Alex Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this fifth day of May

One Thousand Nine Hundred and ten.

(544) Wt 3329-229 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Thomas George King

Admd 7th May 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ellen Richmond (Widow) residing at Kilfauns. Balfron humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Henry Richmond your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Henry Richmond to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Ellen Richmond

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~month~~ Ante E. R. (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Henry Richmond
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Manufacturer's agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Dunpyne Gardens, Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilfauns, Balfron
8. Length of time Insane,	Some years
9. Whether First Attack,	2 years ago, last April
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Asylum Gartnavel 2 yrs ago Left in March 1909
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ellen Richmond (Widow) Kilfauns Balfron (Mother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~month~~ Ante E. R. day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Ellen Richmond

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Fisher
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kilpaont, Balfron, Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Richmond and that the said Robert Henry Richmond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks very incoherently, imagines that people are mesmerizing him, and points to imaginary persons when conversing with me, and says they are watching him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Richmond (patient's mother) informs me that to-day he attempted to strangle himself with a cord, she also says that he imagines he will forgive infectious disease & anyone with whom he comes in contact.

Name and Medical Designation, James Fisher M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Balfron Stirlingshire

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Sloan
being a (1) MB & CM Glasgow university,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Royal
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Asylum, Larbrae, Glasgow in the County of
County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Richmond
Kenmuirhill, Balfron and that the said Robert Henry Richmond is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has hallucinations imagining he has some foul disease and is poisoning others. He made an attempt on his own life yesterday by strangulation. He has delusions about Free masonry.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Arch Sloan MBCM

Place of Abode, 21 Elmbank St

DATED this tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Fisher
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kilpatrick, Balfron
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Robert Henry Richmond, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Fisher M.B.C.M.

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Robert Henry Richmond
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Ellen Richmond, Kilpatrick Balfron

Date 9th May 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ellen Richmond, Kilpatrick, Balfron
Certificates under the hands of James Fisher
and Archibald Sloan being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Henry Richmond from Kilpatrick Balfron Parish and that the said Robert Henry Richmond is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Henry Richmond as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Henry Richmond which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) His, *or* her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of May
One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

11,756

Robert Henry Richmond

Admr 9th May 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Evelyn Isabella Macleau residing at 719 Great Western Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Black, your Petitioner's (3) Aunt residing at 719 Great Western Road, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Black to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Evelyn I Macleau

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Black
2. Sex and Age,	60 years; female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	719 Great Western Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow; and
8. Length of time Insane,	Glasgow Royal Asylum.
9. Whether First Attack,	Several weeks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	First
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	60 years
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Organic Brain disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Evelyn Isabella ~~Black~~ Macleau – Niece & Petitioner – 719 St Western Road, Glasgow. William Black – Glasgow Royal Asylum Sarah Jane Black do do do
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Evelyn I Macleau

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barnett being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Black, of 719 Great Western Road, Glasgow, Housekeeper, and that the said Isabella Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless & excitable, and she is quite confused & delusive in her ideas. She is unable to give any account of herself, or do anything for herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Barnett L.R.C.P.E. & S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kirkpatrick Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Mack, of 719 Great Western Road, Glasgow and that the said Isabella Mack is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Marked restlessness with liability to do herself injury; also complete confusion of ideas with delusions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. K. Anderson M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Ashton Ter., Glasgow W.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of The Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Black, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Black to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece

Signature Evelyn I. Maclean

Address 719 Great Western Rd

Date 12th May 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William Jeppe Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Evelyn Isabella Maclean, 719 Great Western Road, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and William Kirkpatrick Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Black, Asylum Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow
and that the said Isabella Black.
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Black
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W P Scott Moncrieff

11257

Isabella Black

Admitted 13th May 10

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Samuel McGavin, 110 Great Western Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Ann McGavin

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Ann McGavin to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Samuel McGavin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Mary Ann McGavin
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Housekeeper.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	110 Great western Road.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	110 Great Western Road,
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	35 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (3)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Heredity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Samuel McGavin 110 Great Western Road, Glasgow, Brother & Petitioner Mother was in Woodilee Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(3) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Samuel McGavin

E. K. & E.—5149

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,

being a (1) Licentiate of The Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 110 Great Western Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann McGavin, residing there, Housekeeper, and that the said Mary Ann McGavin, is a (5) person of unsound mind,

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is highly excitable & impulsive; and she suffers from delusions, such as, that she is persecuted by certain people who cause the police & neighbours to follow her, make signs about her, & otherwise annoy her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brothers & sister state that she has been very strange & unsettled for several months, and that at times she becomes violent & dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Mc Gavin 35, single, housekeeper. 110 Gt Western Road and that the said Mary Ann Mc Gavin is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient says that the people who lived with her allow her always plenty. has a telephone in the house by which to order food. when she went out she was followed by the police. to avoid them she broke the glass of the front door. She spoke to a boy about which words to that effect was not put to many the man who wants her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. John W. Renton. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Road, Glasgow.

DATED this sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh (1) Qualification of Practitioner.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 110 (2) State place of examination.
Great Western Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Mary Ann McGavin, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein Mary Ann McGavin
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Samuel McGavin 110 Great Western Road Glasgow

Date, 15 May 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Sprague Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel (3) Insert Name and Designation.
McGavin, 110 Great Western Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and John Wallace Benton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ann McGavin, 110 Great Western Road, Glasgow, Widowed Sister and that the said Mary Ann McGavin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Ann McGavin as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann McGavin which accompanied the said Petition. (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind. (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal (7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.
Asylum of Gartnavel

J.W. *(Signature)* John Sprague

11758

Mary ann McGarvie

Admd 15th May 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriffs *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Ellis, Newlands House, Polmont Station, Stirlingshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Leonard Ellis your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Leonard Ellis to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Ellis.

DATED this 19th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Leonard Ellis.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Quarriers' Home, Bridge-of-Weir.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Quarriers' Homes, Bridge-of-Weir.
8. Length of time Insane,	Suffered from Epilepsy for years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Epileptic fits began at age of 18.
(5) 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Has been in Bridge-of-Weir Home for 3 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Been developing Mental Epilepsy.
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Jane Ellis c/o D. Corrie, Newlands House Polmont Station, Stirlingshire. No insanity in family at any time.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Ellis.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Ivy McKenzie M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, 1053 Great Western Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Leonard Ellis, from the Epileptic Colony, Bridge of Weir and that the said James Leonard Ellis is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and stupid, and answers questions very slowly and diffidently. He is very tremulous in his speech & pronounces with difficulty. When asked about his condition he appeals to the attendant who is with him, for an answer. He is obviously incapable of looking after himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Richard Watt, an attendant from the Epileptic Colony, Bridge of Weir, states that he has known the patient for twelve months, and that during that time he has been gradually becoming more dull and stupid, and that he is homicidal

Name and Medical Designation, Ivy McKenzie M.B.

Place of Abode, 15 Park Gardens, South.

DATED this nineteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten. Patient examined

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Guy Medical Practitioner, M. D. Glasgow Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Colony for Epileptics Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Leonard Ellis, Colony for Epileptics Bridge of Weir and that the said James Leonard Ellis is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is incapable at times of comprehending the simplest questions. Speaks incoherently & irrationally. Is an epileptic imbecile.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Guy M.D.

Place of Abode, Bridge of Weir

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Guy McKenzie
being (1) MB CM B Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1055 Great Western Rd
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Leonard Ellis, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Guy McKenzie MB

DATED this nineteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Leonard Ellis.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother. To D. Comie,
Signature and Address Jane Ellis. Newlands House, Polmont Station
Date May 19, 1910. Stirlingshire.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Ellis
Newlands House, Polmont Station, Stirlingshire
Certificates under the hands of Guy McKenzie
and John Guy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Leonard Ellis, Patient from the Colony for Epileptics, Bridge of Weir
and that the said James Leonard Ellis
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Leonard Ellis
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Leonard Ellis which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of May
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. Alex. Lyle

11259

James Leonard Ellis

Admd 19th May 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Janet McColm

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Gartnavel,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty - sixth day of May,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Mrs Sarah McCohn
admd 27th May 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Roger Casement, Ballycastle Co Antrim Ireland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Charlotte Casement your Petitioner's (3) niece is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Charlotte Casement to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Roger Casement

Dated this 30th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Charlotte Casement
2. Sex and Age,	female, 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ballycastle Co Antrim
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~[illegible]~~ Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 21 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Operation for removal of kidney
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Roger Casement Magherintemple Ballycastle Co Antrim No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 30th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Roger Casement

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Annie Louise M'Illroy. M.D. Glasgow University.
being a (1) Physician.
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23. Sandyford Place. Glasgow. Lanark.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Charlotte Casement. formerly resident at Ballochmyle Co. Ayrshire.
and that
the said Mary Charlotte Casement (5) is a proper person to be detained
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has the delusion that she is a source of contagion, contamination to others. She is morbidly depressed and a few days ago attempted suicide by drowning

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her conduct is that of a insane person.

Name and Medical Designation, Annie Louise M'Illroy M.D.

Place of Abode, 23. Sandyford place.

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neville McLellan
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Charlotte Casement
and that
the said Mary Charlotte Casement is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes that she is likely to infect others with tuberculosis. She informs me that actuated by this dread she attempted Suicide. She still feels inclined to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
In the presence of the charge nurse she told Dr. Edward that she could not keep a promise to abstain from injuring herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Arch.d V. McLellan. M.B., C

Place of Abode, 13 Sandyford Place, Glasgow. N

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnab Marshall being (1) a Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Charlotte Casement, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Asylum

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Marshall

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Charlotte Casement to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address Roger Casement, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim

Date 24th May 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Roger Casement, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, Ireland Certificates under the hands of Surgeon Captain McKerry and Archibald Neville McLellan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Mary Charlotte Casement, 23 Sandyford Place, Glasgow Retired Spinster and that the said Mary Charlotte Casement is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Charlotte Casement as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Charlotte Casement which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. G. Scott Moncrieff

11760

Charlotte Mary Casemuch

Admd 27th May 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewand. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Renfrew and his Substitutes,

The Petition of William Laurie residing at 7 Birnie Street Govan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Murray Female Birnie Street Govan residing at

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Murray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of May — One thousand nine hundred & Ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Seventy Four
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Am Place Plumpark St. Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Birnie Street Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	Fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Harmless
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Erskine nee Jessie McPhelage Walkside Cottage Newton Niece
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred & Ten

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Laurie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Philip

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Bimie Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Janet Murray, residing at 7 Bimie Street Greenock

(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.*

and that the said Janet Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is facile, her expression changes rapidly from that of happiness to grief. She says she has a great deal of money and is getting more, while she has not left a small annuity. She says that human devils bore after her and that she has the gift of Christ.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Jane Laurie, in residence at 7 Bimie St, both Janet Murray says she has been sleepless of late, and troubled by the devil about many matters.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Philip M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, 38 Union St Greenock

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Veitch

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Bimie Street, Bourock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Janet Murray, 7 Bimie Street, Bourock House wife and that the said Janet Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her disposition has undergone a sudden and, so said by reason of insanity unaccountable change. Her conversation and demeanour differs entirely from her former and she has taken an unreasonable dislike to many of her former friends. She is delirious concerning Christ, the devil and her pecuniary affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Last evening with whom she resides tells me that she has become peculiar in her behaviour and is under the erroneous impression that the Lord is about death. Him she will not tolerate in her house. Sense as she believes him to be the devil

Name and Medical Designation, A Veitch M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Redcliff Bourock

DATED this twenty sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Philip
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Bunnie St
Gourock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Janet Murray
, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)
Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Philip

DATED this 26 day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature, ——————

Address, ——————

Date, ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward William Nash Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) Shrieffdom of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Laurie residing at 7 Bennie Street, Gourock,
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Philip
and Alexander Leitch being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Murray residing at 7 Bennie Street Greenock
and that the said Janet Murray
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Murray
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Greenock] this Twenty seventh day of May
One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] E W Nash

11761

Janet Murray

Admᵉ 28th May 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of John Carmichael residing at 1399 Argyle Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Boyd or Carmichael your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 1399 Argyle Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Boyd or Carmichael to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carmichael

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Boyd or Carmichael
2. Sex and Age,	female: 56 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Same address for fully 20 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1399 Argyle Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About ten weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Present age - about 56 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously before: but inclined to be hysterical
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About ten weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Residence is in Anderston Parish Glasgow
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has no near relatives, excepting her own family, consisting of her son John Carmichael, age 24 years and her daughter, Janet Carmichael age 19 years, both residing with their mother the patient, at 1399 Argyle Street
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No member of her family has been known to be insane

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(To be signed by the party applying) John Carmichael

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Mackay being a (1) M.D. Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Lunacy Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1399 Argyle St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes [illegible] Carmichael and that the said Mrs Carmichael is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She stated her back was broken two years ago. The whole of back & the head. She was kept carrying from the back of head. Some one used to mind her teeth, said the minister & those not a penny for them and that she was [illegible] Bible. All these Delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The husband gives me information. That at times she does not know him. At times very obstinate quite contrary to her normal state. Thinks that some body interferes with her & a number of years ago [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Mackay M.D. Glas

Place of Abode, 3 Brownhill Avenue Govan Glasgow

Dated this twenty eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Alfred Lewis being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1399 Argyle Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Boyd or Carmichael and that the said Agnes Boyd or Carmichael is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) during the past ten months from time to time, she stated that great disasters had happened to her family; that her brother James Boyd, who has been dead for fully four years, visited her yesterday, and gave her a cheque for twenty five pounds; she alleges that people are endeavouring to steal her money

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her children state that she suddenly takes great dislikes to them and her husband. In good health, she was extremely attached to her husband and children

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Alfred Lewis Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery

Place of Abode, 4 Brownhill Avenue, Partick

Dated this 28/10 day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Carmichael, 1399 Argyle Street Glasgow & Certificates under the hands of Donald Macleod and Charles Mud Lewis being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Boyd or Carmichael, 1399 Argyle Street Glasgow Petitioner signd and that the said Agnes Boyd or Carmichael is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Boyd or Carmichael as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Boyd or Carmichael which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11262

Agnes Boyd or Carmichael

Admon 8th June 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Maria E. L. Russell, 286 Westmuir Street, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mr Ninian Watson Russell your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mr Ninian Watson Russell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction His admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maria E L Russell

DATED this third (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mr Ninian Watson Russell
2. Sex and Age,	69 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	286 West muir Street Parkhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	third.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 66 year.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	rankenwood Asylum about a year ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	fortnight.
13. Supposed Cause,	trouble & excitement & removal from one house to another.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maria Elizabeth Bunger Russell, wife. 286 West muir Street Parkhead None W.H.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Maria E L Russell

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Battersby being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and a Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon and Physician. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 286 Westmuir Street Parkhead in the County of the City of Glasgow. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ninian Watson Russell and that the said Ninian Watson Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

a) evident delusions as to imaginary lights.
b) refusal to take food from me. telling me that he has no mouth.
c) statements made to me that he is dead already, and that therefore there is no use taking food, as he believes he is running over with rubbie.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

during the past three days he has entirely refused food. on 31st May and 1st June he kept his bed, saying that he could not move would not allow his wife to sleep and would not allow her to kindle a fire. } communicated by his wife

Name and Medical Designation, James Battersby. L.R.C.S. Edy.

Place of Abode, 616 Great Eastern Road

DATED this third day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart McKim being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 286 Westmuir Street, Parkhead, Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ninian Watson Russell and that the said Ninian Watson Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
   (a) He is greatly depressed & believes he is being persecuted
   (b) He says he has had no food for weeks
   (c) He says he is dead in this world, there is no use of his taking food, & he does not mean to take any.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
   (a) He has refused food for several days.
   (b) He is sleepless & wanders about making faces at his wife.
   (c) He refused food from me saying he did not want it as he was dead.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart McKim M.B. Ch.m.

Place of Abode, 19 Athelstaford Avenue, Rutherglen

DATED this third day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Battersby
being (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeon of England (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 286 Westmuir St, (2) State place of examination.
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Niman Watson Russell, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Battersby F.R.C.S.Eng.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mr Niman Watson Russell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address Mrs E. L. Russell 286 Westmuirstreet

Date 3rd June 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanarkshire (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs E. L. Russell, 286 Westmuir Street, Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of James Battersby
and Robert Stewart M'Kim being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Niman Watson Russell, 286 Westmuir Street Glasgow, the Petitioner's Husband (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Niman Watson Russell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Niman Watson Russell (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Niman Watson Russell which accompanied the said Petition. (6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and Ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Lyle

11763

Ninian Watson Russell

Admr 3rd June 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Winnie Marshall Cowie 65 Bank Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Cowie 65 Bank Street Glasgow

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Cowie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Winnie Marshall Cowie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	John Cowie
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 58 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Canvasser.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	65 Bank Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	65 Bank Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Three months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	58 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Organic Brain Disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mrs Margaret McCreath or Cowie 65 Bank Street, Glasgow — wife. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Winnie Marshall Cowie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 65 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Cowie, Canvasser, residing there, and that the said John Cowie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless & unsettled, and is under the influence of delusive ideas of an apprehensive & depressing character. He is unable to take proper care of himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & daughters state that he has been very depressed in mind for three months, and that he has recently become sleepless, restless, & agitated, and at times noisy & violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adams.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 65 Bank St. Hillhead in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Cowie, Canvasser. residing there. and that the said John Cowie is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) will not answer questions. Fancies he has lost control of bladder & bowels. States he is ruined. will not get into or out of bed when required.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In very depressed. His wife states & must be constantly watched as he is restless & violent.

Name and Medical Designation. Jas. A. Adams M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Woodside Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh (1) State qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 65 (2) State place of examination.
Bank Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark
John Cowie, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein John Cowie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, Winnie Marshall Cowie, 65 Bank Street.

Date, 4th June 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Winnie Marshall Cowie, 65 Bank Street Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and James Alexander Adams, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Cowie, 65 Bank Street, Glasgow (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Petitioners Father and that the said John Cowie
is a (5) Person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Cowie
as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
and I authorise you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Cowie
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal (7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.
Asylum of Gartnavel

(Signature) T. A. Hyslop

11264

John Bowie

Admr. 4th June 1910

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Eleanor Mary Bracey, 30 Elmbank Crescent, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marian Anderson, your Petitioner's (3) Aunt is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marian Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eleanor Mary Bracey

DATED this 10th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marian Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female ~~47~~ 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Annachmohr Clynder.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Partick Railway station & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Very many years
9. Whether First Attack,	Has had numerous attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Was in Northampton Asylum about
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	40 years ago. indefinite
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Eliza Weir (Sister) 69 Sinclair Road Kensington Scotch.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(To be signed by the party applying) Eleanor Mary Bracey

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Ivy McKenzie being a (1) MB CM. Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Samuel Royal Asylum, Glasgow Lanark in the County of

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marian Anderson ~~Epileptic~~ Royal Asylum, Samuel Glasgow and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

the said Marian Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a condition of marked depression and states that her human nature has left her and that she is actually in Hell. She says that her body has become decayed and that now only the bones are left. Along with the depression there is considerable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

~~2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

excitement. In conversation she changes quickly from one subject to another. She told me that she had been in an Asylum in Northampton, and she recognises that she is mentally afflicted and that she is being treated as such, although she persists in stating that her condition is hopeless.

Name and Medical Designation, Ivy McKenzie MB.

Place of Abode, 15 Park Gardens South. Partick

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Arthur James Ballantyne being a (1) Doctor of Medicine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Railway Station Lanark Partick in the County of

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marian Anderson and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

the said Marian Anderson. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherency of language.

Delusions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Fixed delusion that she is in Hell. Language violent and profane. Perversion of character.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur J Ballantyne MD.

Place of Abode, 11 Sandyford Place. Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Jane. J. Morton
being (1) a Bachelor in Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined
Marian Anderson , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Jane. J. Morton

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marian Anderson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece.

Signature and Address Eleanor Mary Brace
~~Date~~ 36 Elmbank Cres
Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Eleanor Mary Brace, 36 Elmbank Crescent, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Jas. McKenzie
and Arthur James Ballantyne being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marian Anderson, from Partick Railway Station, Partick Detainer's Hunt
and that the said Marian Anderson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marian Anderson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marian Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11765

Marion Anderson

Admr. 8th June 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Lena Bowen or Hutchinson 200 Ledard Road, Langside, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Joshua Hutchison, 200 Ledard Road, Langside your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Joshua Hutchinson his to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Lena Hutchinson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Joshua Hutchinson
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Distiller's Manager.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Bellgrove, Helensburgh.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	200 Ledard Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	One month.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	42 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	One month.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Business worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Lena Hutchinson. 200 Ledard Rd. - wife. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Lena Hutchinson

B. K. & E.—5149

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 200 Ledard Road, Langside, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joshua Hutchinson residing there, Manager, and that the said Joshua Hutchinson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed in mind, is confused & delusive in his ideas. He is very apprehensive, is unable to take proper care of himself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been very strange & unsettled for a month, and that he has recently refused food & become unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescus Glasgow.

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macleod Watson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 200 Ledard Road Langside Glasgow in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joshua Hutchinson residing there, Manager, and that the said Joshua Hutchinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very dull and depressed in mind, and unable to express himself on testing or speaking. He is afraid something terrible is going to happen to him and has become unmanageable

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states he has been very queer for a month and lately refusing to take food &c.

Name and Medical Designation. R Macleod Watson L.R.C.P.S.Ed. L.F.P.S.Glas.

Place of Abode, "Gartmore Sinclair Drive Langside

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carnell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh (1) State qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 200 (2) State place of examination.
Ledard Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined Joshua Hutchinson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carnell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Joshua Hutchinson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address, Jena Hutchinson 200 Ledard Rd Lanarkshire

Date, 10 June 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jena Brown or Hutchinson 200 Ledard Road Langside Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of John Carnell L.R.C.P.E. and Robert Macleod Watson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joshua Hutchinson 200 Ledard Road Langside Glasgow Pathologist Husband and that the said Joshua Hutchinson (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
is a (5) person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Joshua Hutchinson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
and I authorise you to transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joshua Hutchinson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of June
One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal (7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.
Asylum of Gartnavel

(Signature) W. S. Moncrieff

11.766

Joshua Hutchinson

Admr. 10th June 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robina Anderson Graham residing at Victoria Place, Milngavie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Agnes Graham your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at Victoria Place, Milngavie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Graham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robina A Graham.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female . 60 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wellpark Terrace, Kirkintilloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Victoria Place Milngavie
8. Length of time Insane,	Four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Organic brain disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes threatens
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Reid Graham Wellpark Ter Kirkintilloch eldest daughter. — none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Robina A Graham

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Galloway Whitelaw being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Place Milngavie. in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Graham and that the said Agnes Graham is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excitable, emotional, & wanders in her Speech. Suffers from delusions thes extravagant ideas, wishes to buy things she cannot afford

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Robina informs me that she is restless, difficult to control, refuses to go to bed wishes to order things she does not require. & has threatened violence to her on several occasions

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Galloway Whitelaw L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, Kirkintilloch

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John. Wallace Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Graham, Female, 60. Domestic Wallace Surgeon, Kirkintilloch and that the said Agnes Graham is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has a very slow hesitant jerky way of speaking. She says that Dr. Whitelaw at Kirkintilloch has an ill will at her & that he has given orders that she be practically starved. She also says that the Town Council but their aim is to persecute her & that they send men down the night to walk about her house & look in at the windows as she is afraid they take her away.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.* 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nil beyond above.

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton MB. ChB

Place of Abode, 91 Hayfield Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Galloway Whitelaw being (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Victoria Pl, Milngavie in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Agnes Graham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert G. Whitelaw. L.R.C.P. & S.E.

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Graham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Mot~~ Daughter.

Signature Rabina A Graham

Address Victoria Place Milngavie

Date 10th June 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rabina Anderson Graham Victoria Place Milngavie Certificates under the hands of Robert Galloway Whitelaw and John Walker Denton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they (4) separately visited and examined Agnes Graham, Victoria Place, Milngavie, Dunbarton Master Agnes Graham and that the said Agnes Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Graham as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. Moncrieff

11267

Agnes Graham

Admr. 10th June 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Harris Goldberg 192 Govan St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) wife Rachel Goldberg is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rachel Goldberg to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) H Goldberg

DATED this 18th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rachel Goldberg
2. Sex and Age,	female. about 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Jewess
6. Previous Place of Abode,	192 Govan St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	192 Govan St
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~no~~ Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Harris Goldberg, husband, 192 Govan Street Glasgow c. Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14 day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) H Goldberg

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

Dr Steen

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Albert Alfred Twidal Steen being a (1) M.B.C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 192 Govan St. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Goldberg 192 Govan St. Glasgow and that the said Rachel Goldberg is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent restless and violent and unable to give any account of herself or answer any questions. Obsessed by the fixed idea that she is being persecuted by her relatives.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and children state that her mental condition has been altered for some time back, she has fits of violence & unable to take care of herself. Has attempted suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Albert Steen, MBCM

Place of Abode, Hoardenley, Queens Drive Glasgow

Dated this 16th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Ten Years

Dr Rankin Govan Road

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Semple Rankin M.B.C.M. being a Glasgow Licentiate Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 192 Govan St. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Golberg 192 Govan St. Glasgow and that the said Rachel Goldberg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental Infeeblement unable to take charge or conduct her affairs, delusions of persecution says her son-in-law & the other members of her family are in conspiracy against her At time she is violent & incoherent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states She is unable to take care of herself. Is childish in her conduct is restless, altered in her character, suspicious at times, violent & has attempted suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, John Semple Rankin MBCM

Place of Abode, 102 Dixon Ave Glasgow

Dated this 16th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Ten Years

Dr Steen &
Dr Rankin

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Semple Rankin
being (1) M.B.C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 192 Govan St
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Rachel Goldberg, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John S. Rankin

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Rachel Goldberg
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address H Goldberg 192 Govan St.

Date 16th June 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with the Petition at the instance of (3) Harris Goldberg
192 Govan Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Albert Alfred Finkelstein
and John Semple Rankin
being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rachel Goldberg, 192 Govan Street, Glasgow, Petitioners wife
and that the said Rachel Goldberg
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rachel Goldberg
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rachel Goldberg
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson.

11,268

Rachel Goldberg

admr 16th June 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Lorimer residing at 17. Egerton St, Wrexham, North Wales humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Lorimer your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 13 Rutherglen St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Lorimer to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Lorimer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Lorimer
2. Sex and Age,	female, 28.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Rutherglen St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks - more or less
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 28.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Has not been under
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above treatment before
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	not so far as known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The brother the petitioner none acknowledged
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Lorimer

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

F. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Ruthven Street, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Lorimer, residing there. Teacher. and that the said Jeanie Lorimer is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is confused irrational, & delusive in her ideas; She says she hears voices telling her to do strange things: and she is unable to give any coherent account of her condition

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sisters state that she has been dull & strange in manner for three weeks, and that two days ago she became impulsive, restless ~~excited~~, & at times violently excited & noisy.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E. 67

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ritchie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Ruthven Street, 12 Byres Road in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Lorimer and that the said Jeanie Lorimer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited, and requires to be restrained: She has confused and delusive ideas: She imagines that she has been hypnotised: She has no proper idea of her present surroundings: She suffers from delusive hallucinations of hearing and wants to obey the commands of such supposed voices.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sisters Miss Lorimer, Miss Stella and Miss Roberta state that she has been dull and sleepless, and strange in manner for three weeks, and in the last two days noisy and violently excited

Name and Medical Designation, John Ritchie

Place of Abode, 12 Belmont Street Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Parliament Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jeanie Lorimer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.S.G.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jeanie Lorimer to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James Lorimer

Address 17 Egerton Street Wrexham

Date June 20th 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Craigie Esquire K.C. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Lorimer 17 Egerton Street Wrexham North Wales — Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Ritchie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Lorimer 13 Parliament Street Partick and that the said Jeanie Lorimer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Lorimer as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Lorimer, which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] the twenty-first day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11269

Jeanie Larimer

Admr 30th June 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Mrs Jane Hobard Wright Bellevue, Millport

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Annie Wright or Patrick your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Wright or Patrick to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jane H. McLeod Wright

DATED this 24th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Wright or Patrick
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellevue Millport
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do & Portnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	do indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Various period indefinite
13. Supposed Cause,	Not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony, Glasgow
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother—Mrs Jane Wright Millport
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jane H. McLeod Wright

p. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Sinclair
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, in Millport
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millport Bute Bellevue, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Annie Wright or Patrick and that the said Mrs Annie Wright or Patrick is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent and rambling in her talk, & frequently writes silly & absurd letters to myself: She imagines there is an offensive smell about her person, when such is not the case.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother, Mrs Wright, informs me that she is violent, and that she attempted to throw her child out over the window,

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Sinclair. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, St. Andrews Cottage, Millport

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastmuir Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wright or Patrick, 36. Housewife Bellevue Millport. and that the said Annie Wright or Patrick is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient appears to be of excitable temperament; she answers questions put to her but frequently starts talking nonsense of her own accord; she says that her mother has had her put into Eastmuir so that she the mother may get her money; she further says that her mother has had prior other of her own relatives placed in Asylums. Patient says that she is quite sane but that her Mother is insane.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hayfield Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Sinclair, L. F. P. S. G.
being (1) in practice, as a Surgeon, at Millport (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bellevue Millport (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Bute, , seen and personally examined
Mrs. Anne Wright or Patrick , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Sinclair.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand
nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Mrs. Annie Wright or Patrick.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Jane McLeod Wright Millport

Date 24th June 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Brigue Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane McLeod (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Wright, Bellevue, Millport (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Sinclair
and John Wallace Renton being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie Wright or Patrick Bellevue Millport Bute daughter and that the said (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
Annie Wright or Patrick is a (5) person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Annie Wright or Patrick as a patient into the
(6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith (7) His, or her.
the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Annie
Wright or Patrick which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-fifth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J. W.

[Signature] John Craigie

11270
wright rr

Annie Patrick

Aam 8. 24th June 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Alexander Bruce

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Glasgow Royal Asylum,

Gartnavel,

GLASGOW.

Given at Edinburgh, this Eighteenth day of June

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) W1 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Alexander Bruce

Admd. 18th June 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark. and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David McConnachie residing at 12 Argyll Stnt. Alexandria. Parish of Bonhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McConnachie, your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 12. Argyll Stnt. Alexandria. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McConnachie —— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

D. McC. (*To be signed by the Party applying*) David McConnachie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McConnachie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop woman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12. Argyll Stnt. Alexandria
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12. Argyll Stnt. Alexandria
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Pregnancy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David McConnachie, as above, her brother. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None that I know of

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

D. McC. (*To be signed by the party applying*) David McConnachie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McLelland being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 argyld St. Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McConnachie 12 argyll St Alexandria, Dumbartonsh: and that the said Elizabeth McConnachie is a (5) Insane & unsound mined person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Does not seem to understand whats said to her; is rambling & incoherent in her utterances: told me that a man was pursuing her with a pistol to kill her, that same man had shot Mars, that she saw him shoot others &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs McConnachie her sister in law told me that she takes up notions & in anything, that she becomes excited & busy, that she is always wanting out & when out always went towards the river. Mrs Walls ~~that~~ informed that she feared drown herself &c

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander McLelland

Place of Abode, Strathclyde Alexandria

DATED this twenty ~~ninth~~ ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Lindsay Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons and Physicians Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Argyll St Alexandria in the County of Dunbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Connachie 12 Argyll Street Alexandria Dunbartonshire and that the said Elizabeth Mc Connachie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is restless & talks incoherently. She says she sees men doing a lot of damage. She imagines her body is twisted.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister-in-law informs me that at times she is very noisy and requires to be held in bed.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Lindsay Wilson

Place of Abode, Mount Vale Bonhill

DATED this twenty ~~eighth~~ day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander McLelland being (1) Bachelor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Argyll St Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McConnachie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander McLelland

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth McConnachie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Orafer

Signature David McConnachie

Address 12 Argyll Street, Alexandria

D.McC. *Date* 29th June 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Dunbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David McConnachie 12 Argyll Street, Alexandria Certificates under the hands of Alexander McLelland and Thomas Lindsay Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McConnachie, 12 Argyll Street, Alexandria, Petitioner's daughter and that the said Elizabeth McConnachie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McConnachie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McConnachie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W Scott Moncrieff

11271

Elizabeth McConnachie
adm^{d} 29th June 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Alexander F. Jack

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Glasgow Royal Asylum,

Gartnavel,

G L A S G O W.

Given at Edinburgh, this 25th day of June

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Alexander F Jack

Admr 25th June 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Archibald Watt residing at 24 St Anns Drive Giffnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Watson or Watt your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Watson or Watt to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt A Watt

DATED this 6th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Watson or Watt.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 St. Anns Drive. Giffnock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	same + Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	Slight aberration of mind last year.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously confined
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Watt, 24 St. Anns. Drive Giffnock Husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

R W

DATED this ~~6th~~ 4 day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt A Watt

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 St Anns Drive Govanhill Parish in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Watson or Watt 24 St Anns Drive Govanhill and that the said Isabella Watson or Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is continually talking nonsense and making movements of a senseless kind in imitation of a water wheel. Declares she sees dirt and uncleanness on floor and in clean water. Refuses all food.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Robert Watt, husband declares she was very violent last night and threatened to "smash her brains in" with a syphon.

Name and Medical Designation, John Munro Campbell M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Gairnsdale, Maryland

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Duncan Strom being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gairnsdale Maryland in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Watson or Watt, housewife, of 24 St Anns Drive Govanhill and that the said Isabella Watson or Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is constantly restless very excited in manner. She, although talking freely, could not say when she came to Gairnsdale. She stated that she did not know whether she had any children. She took me for her husband called me "Jim".

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She has persistently refused food since admission and had to be fed today by spoon.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Duncan Strom.

Place of Abode, 18 St Vincent Cr. Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Edin. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 24 St. Anns Drive in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Isabella Watson or Watt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of residence.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Munro Campbell

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Watson or Watt to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Robt A Watt

Date 4 July 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Sheriff Substitute (4) of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition of the instance of (6) Robert Archibald Watt, 24 St. Anns Drive, Giffnock Certificates under the hands of John Munro Campbell and Alexander Bonnier Sloan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Petitioners wife Isabella Watson or Watt, 24 St. Anns Drive Giffnock, and that the said Isabella Watson or Watt is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Watson or Watt as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Watson or Watt which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Clegg

11272

Isabella Watson nr Hall

Adm^{s} 4th July 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John McKenzie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Gartnavel,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Ninth day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

John Mc Kenzie

Adm^s 11th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Janet Keary residing at Fernbank. Bishopbriggs humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Black your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Black to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Keary

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Black
2. Sex and Age,	Male 67 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Gentleman - Insurance Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fernbank Bishopbriggs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Fernbank Bishopbriggs
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No - 4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel on 8 occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months + 3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Keary, Fernbank Bishopbriggs: Mother No other case.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Keary

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being a (1) MBCM Edgware
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernbrook
Bishopbriggs in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Black,
Fernbrook Bishopbriggs and that
the said John Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Statement
lack coherence - Patient is
much confused & does not answer
questions intelligibly - wanders about aimlessly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
For the past 2 weeks has been wandering about
aimlessly - much confused in speaking.
Subject to delusions such as that the nurses are surrounded by enemies!

Name and Medical Designation, Miller Semple MBCM

Place of Abode, 45 Circus Drive Shawlands Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand
nine hundred and ten

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Joseph O'Hare.
being a (1) MB CM (Glasgow)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernbrook
Bishopbriggs in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Black Fernbrook
Bishopbriggs and that
the said John Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent &
trembling in speech. Questions addressed
to him unanswered but repeats my own
altogether. Delusions as to those he is with.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if ~~any~~) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His
father told me he was confused in
his ideas & had delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Joseph O'Hare MB CM

Place of Abode, 75 Circus Drive Shawlands

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand Glasgow
nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tennbank Bishopbriggs
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Black, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Miller Semple M.B. C.M.

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Black to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Janet Keay

Address Tennbank Bishopbriggs

Date July 8th 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd of the (2) County of (1) Sheriff Substitute of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Keay, Tennbank, Bishopbriggs, Certificates under the hands of Miller Semple, M.B. C.M. Glasgow and Patrick Joseph O'Hare Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Black, Tennbank Bishopbriggs, Petitioners Son and that the said John Black is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Black as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11273

John Black

Admr 8th July 1910

Set W/ at Cum 10 acres V ft to left

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff. *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Gibson residing at 9 Hutton Stewartfield St Ninians St. Ivoon, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Gibson your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Irondale Cottage Muirkirk Ayrshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Gibson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Gibson

DATED this 10th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ten.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 30 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Irondale Cottage Muirkirk Ayrshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Woodside Terrace Glasgow & Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	one year.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year.
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. attempted to cut his throat.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Janet Gibson (mother) Irondale Cottage Muirkirk Ayrshire. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Gibson

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ten.

nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Thomas Burns Marshall, Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner, Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gibson, Clerk, ~~3 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow~~ Irondale Cottage Muirkirk Ayrshire. and that the said Robert Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is melancholy about his health saying he will die soon, threatens suicide and recently did make an incision into his windpipe and beyond to the left side of the neck.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Dunbar, patient's brother-in-law called me to attend the wound stated, and explained the previous moody and depressed behaviour.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Burns Marshall M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Muirkirk

DATED this sixth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Alexander Bannerman Shaw. Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Infirmary Lord Nowd, Lanark in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gibson, Clerk, of Irondale, Cottage, Muirkirk, Ayrshire. and that the said Robert Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose & guarded in his manners. He says his health is bad & that he will never get better. He points to the right side of the abdomen. He caused his illhealth; thinks he may be feeling ~~that~~. He tells me that at his work he always thought he would make mistakes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been melancholic for a year. He cut his throat a fortnight ago in the endeavour to kill himself. He says that he wished time for the

Name and Medical Designation, A Bannerman Shaw.

Place of Abode 18 St Vincent Cr. Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Morton.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
Robt Gibson of Ironsdale Cottage Muirkirk,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Morton MB.

DATED this ninth day of July One thousand eight nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robt Gibson.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address James Gibson C/o Hutton Stewartfield St Middans &c Troon

Date 9th July 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Gibson
C/o. Hutton. Stewartfield &c, Middans &c, Troon.
Certificates under the hands of Thomas B. Marshall Muirkirk
and Alexander Barkie Sloan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Gibson Ironsdale Cottage Muirkirk Ayrshire
and that the said Robert Gibson
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Gibson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ten.

John Boyd

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

11274

Robert Gibson

Admr 9th July 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robert Hunter, 17 Holmhead St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Morrison, of 2 Tullideliph Road, Dundee your Petitioner's (3) Nephew in Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Morrison to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) R Hunter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	James Morrison.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Foreman Iron Moulder.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	2 Tullideliph Road, Dundee.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	43 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Janet Rankin Binnie or Morrison present address – 16a Graham's Road, Falkirk – wife.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) R Hunter

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Morrison, of 2 Tullideph Road, Dundee, Holder, and that the said James Morrison, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed in mind, and he suffers from delusions of great fear & apprehension,

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7) and also of self accusation He believes that he is to be sent to prison for imaginary crimes.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescus. Glasgow.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Henry J. Mulligan
being a (1) M.B.C.M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Eastern District Hospital Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Morrison of 2 Tullideph Road Dundee Moulder and that the said James Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed & apprehensive in his ideas and restless and excited in his behaviour. He has delusions

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7) of persecution viz and fancies that those about him are maligning him and conspiring plans for his injury

Name and Medical Designation. Henry J. Mulligan M.B

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh & Glasgow (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark (2) State place of examination.
seen and personally examined James Morrison, ~~Jas~~, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & L.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein James Morrison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle in Law

Signature and Address, Robt. Hunter 17 Holmhead St. Glasgow

Date, 11th July 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hunter, 17 Holmhead Street Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hand of John Carswell
and Henry J. Milligan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Morrison 2 Tullideph Road, Dundee, Retired Master Mariner (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said James Morrison is a Person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Morrison as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Morrison which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Boyd

11.275

James Morrison

Admr 11th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Emily Bayford or Docherty residing at 173 Reidvale Street Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mr John Docherty your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mr John Docherty to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. B. Docherty

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Docherty
2. Sex and Age,	43 years male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Salesman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	173 Reidvale Street Dennistoun
7. Place where Found and Examined,	177 Crown Street, Glasgow & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— —
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Emily Bayford or Docherty (wife) 173 Reidvale Street Dennistoun No A. P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) E. B. Docherty

P p.

+ W. K. Peden

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 177 Crown St Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Docherty, Salesman residing at 173 Rudvale St Glasgow and that the said John Docherty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

At times incoherent in talk. Thinks he possesses much wealth - making at one time £30 weekly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Went out at night in his night dress - mischievous in his behaviour: starts whistling the Fenian about 2 in the morning.

Name and Medical Designation, William K Peden MB. Ch

Place of Abode, 55 Queen Mary Avenue Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight nine hundred and ten

+

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastbank Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Docherty, 43. Married. Salesman. 173 Rudvale Street Dennistoun and that the said John Docherty is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient talks in a rambling & sometimes incoherent manner. He often smiles to himself in a silly way. He says that he has very wealthy connections & great deal of money. He says that he has £6000 in the bank. He says he will not require to work any more as he is the strongest & richest man in this Asylum (Gartnavel).

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton. MB CM

Place of Abode 91 Lynedale Road Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten.

W. Peden

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 177 Cromwell in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined John Docherty, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William K Peden MB ChB

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs John Docherty to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife.

Signature and Address E B Docherty 173 Reidvale St

Date 12th July 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Emily Bayford or Docherty, 173 Reidvale Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Kerr Peden and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Docherty, 173 Reidvale Street Dennistoun, Glasgow and that the said John Docherty, Bellhanger Husband is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Docherty as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Docherty which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11276

John Docherty

Adm^s 12th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex. Jeffrey.

residing at 127 Coplaw Street Govanhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Jeffrey your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 98 Smith Street, Govanhill.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Jeffrey to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* Alex Jeffrey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and nine ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Jeffrey.
2. Sex and Age,	male 56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	98 Smith Street Govanhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	98 Smith Street Govanhill and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	~~fourth time~~. about 30 years
9. Whether First Attack,	fourth or fifth time.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel 1909.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Alex. Jeffrey. (brother) 127 Coplaw Street. Govanhill N. P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alex Jeffrey

Dated this 15th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and nine. P. P.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 98 Smith St Granhill Glasgow The city of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Jeffrey residing at 98 Smith St Granhill and that the said James Jeffrey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Wild in his action. incoherent in speech singing & shouting.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Shouting & singing - Quoting scripture

Name and Medical Designation, William K Peden MB Chm

Place of Abode, 55 St Mary Avenue Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand nine hundred & ten

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.B. & Chm. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Jeffrey, of 98 Smith Street Granhill and that the said James Jeffrey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Emotional, shouting & singing. He imagined that he was a royal personage, & requested me to keep my chair at a respectful distance from his bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham MB Chm.

Place of Abode 17 Ashton Lane.

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 10

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Morton.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mr James Jeffrey. of 98 Smith Street Govanhill.
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Hugh Morton M.B., Ch.B.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mr James Jeffrey.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature and Address Alex Jeffrey 127 Coplaw St Govanhill

Date 14th July 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alex. Jeffrey.
127 Coplaw Street, Govanhill, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Ker Peden
and James Gibson Graham, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Jeffrey 98 Smith Street Govanhill, Petitioners Brother
and that the said James Jeffrey
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Jeffrey
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Jeffrey which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years.

T. A. L. J.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

11277

James Jeffray

Admr. 14th July 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William A. Kelly

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Gartnavel,
GLASGOW.

Given at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of July,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Williams & Keely

Adm^{s} 19th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of C. J. B. Buchheim M. B., C. M.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs. Eleanor Buchheim your Petitioner's (3) mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs. Eleanor Buchheim to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) C. J. B. Buchheim.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs. Eleanor Lee or Buchheim
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	187 Hill St. Charing X, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	187 Hill St. Charing X, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack; previous, Aug., 1909.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Max Theodor Buchheim, Grant Arms Hotel, Grantown on Spey
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) C. J. B. Buchheim.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Rees
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 187 Hill St. Garnethill. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eleanor Buchheim, 187 Hill Street and that the said Eleanor Buchheim is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That she has delusions as to persecutions of her husband and family — and that she is being watched by people whom she sees looking through the windows. That she is under the influence of electric machines placed there by her son.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
~~Giving a true~~ Her son D. Buchheim tells me that she wants to work out the coal-cellar and do other foolish acts about the house.

Name and Medical Designation, R Scott Rees M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Melrose Street, Glasgow.

Dated this Ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Erskine
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 187 Hill Street, Glasgow in the County of ~~Burgh~~ City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Eleanor Buchheim, 187 Hill Street, Glasgow and that the said Eleanor Buchheim is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mrs. Buchheim suffers from delusions stating that she has been made a freemason by that her husband has married her cousin. She informed me that during the last four days while she has been in London she suspected the people had evil designs upon her and she had to stay for protection in the waiting room at Kings Cross Station for a whole night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son Dr. C. J. B. Buchheim has informed me that she has a delusion of putting her under electrical influences. She insists that she has got magnets which is not the case. She is neglecting to look after the house and the youngest son who stays with her. She is not able to take care of herself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B., Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street, Glasgow

Dated this Eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) C. J. B. Buckheim, Hatfield Hospital,
Certificates under the hands of R. Scott Brent
and James Erskine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitnled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Eleanor Lee or Buckheim, 189 Hill street, Garnethill, Glasgow, petticoat mocher
and that the said Mrs Eleanor Lee or Buckheim
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Eleanor Lee or Buckheim
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) hers Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Eleanor Lee or Buckheim which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eighteenth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Fyfe

11278

Eleanor Lee v Buckhurst

Admr 19th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Mary Campbell Cullen or Walker residing at twelve Saint James Place Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Walker your Petitioner's (3) husband. residing at twelve Saint James Place Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Walker to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Campbell Walker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Walker
2. Sex and Age,	38. Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Chemist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 St. James Place Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 St. James Place. Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	temperamental
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Campbell Walker

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Clark M'Guire being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and a Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 St James Place Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Walker chemist and that the said James Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) He says he is being poisoned by his wife
(2) He believes that his wife poisoned her father
(3) He refuses to take food from his wife and says of he takes any tea made by her that symptoms of metallic poisoning come on after partaking.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mary Campbell Walker age 47 12 St James Pl Paisley, wife of the aforesaid James Walker. States that
(1) He accuses her of putting poison in his food and tells others that she is trying to poison him
(2) He says all his friends are taking morphia
(3) He believes and states that his female employé Mary Shaw age 22 is the mother of an illegitimate child now eleven years old.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Clark M'Guire M. B. Ch. B.

Place of Abode, Avondale Birkhall

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joshua Ferguson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 St. James Place, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Walker, Chemist, 12 St. James Place, Paisley and that the said James Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
i. He is unnaturally restless and excited, and roams the house with only his night dress on, grimacing and muttering to himself.
ii. He states that he is suffering from arsenical poisoning, (of which he has no symptoms) and that his wife has been administering half a teaspoonful of arsenious acid to him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
i. Mrs Mary Walker, his wife, states that he has assaulted her and torn her clothing, because, as he says, she has caused him to have a constant pain in his head; and that his manner to her generally is strange and peculiar.
ii. Miss Mary Shaw an employé, states that on the night of 20th July he walked about apparently naked in his house.

Name and Medical Designation, Joshua Ferguson, M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 4 Oak Square Paisley

DATED this twenty-first day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——

Signature ——

Address ——

Date ——

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell advocate ——
~~of the (1)~~ Sheriff Substitute — of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Mary Campbell or Cullen or Walker residing at 12 St James Place Paisley. ——
Certificates under the hands of Robert Clark M.C.P. Mine. M.B. Ch.B. Bishopton
and Joshua Ferguson M.B.C.M. Paisley —— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Walker, 12 St James Place Paisley ——
and that the said James Walker ——
is a (5) person of unsound mind ——
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Walker ——
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Walker ——
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Paisley ——] this Twenty second day of July
One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] William Darling Lyell

11279

James Walker

Admr. 22nd July 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Alexander Wares

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Gartnavel,
GLASGOW.

Given at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Fifth day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Alexander Wales

Admr 25th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff- *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Kennedy Engineer, Invermay "Monkcastle Drive, Cambuslang

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Janet Bell Kennedy Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Bell Kennedy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Kennedy

DATED this 14th day of (4) July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Bell Kennedy
2. Sex and Age,	Female forty four years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Hutton St. Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Alexander Hospital Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	Epileptic for twenty years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Epileptic for twenty years
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Kennedy (Brother) Victoria Cottage Coatbridge
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) James Kennedy

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

Janet Bell Kennedy Stromphist

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Murray being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Alexander Hospital Coathridge Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Kennedy, Spinster, Alexander Hospital, Coathridge and that the said Janet Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I have known her to be epileptic for many years.
after some of her fits she has been very dull & refused to answer questions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The matron of the Alexander Hospital informs me that after several fits especially in June she was very violent and could only be restrained with great difficulty

Name and Medical Designation, William Murray M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 169 Bank St Coathridge.

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Donald Macphail being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the university of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Alexander Hospital, Coathridge Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Kennedy, Spinster, patient in the Alexander Hospital, Coathridge and that the said Janet Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was under my charge in the Alexander Hospital during the months of May and June, 1910, suffering from the effects of a severe burn of the head caused by her falling into the fire in an epileptic fit. During that time she had numerous fits, was often dull, morose, and emotional and on two occasions after fits, very excitable.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The matron reports that on two occasions she had severe fits during the night, and was very noisy and violent for an hour or two after, having to be held down in bed. (I heard her screaming through the telephone in my house, two miles away

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Macphail M.D.

Place of Abode, Caldon Avenue, Coatbridge

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Kennedy, Innermay, Monkcastle Drive, Cambuslang
Certificates under the hands of William Murray
and Donald Macphail being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Bell Kennedy from Alexandra Hospital Cambridge (Petitioners Sister)
and that the said Janet Bell Kennedy
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Bell Kennedy
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Bell Kennedy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twentieth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Lyle

11280

Janet Bell Kennedy

Admr 25th July 1910

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Grace Campbell residing at Rokeby, Govrock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Campbell your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Rokeby Govrock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jessie Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Grace Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rokeby, Govrock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Hayburn Crescent Partick & Gartnavel
8. Length of Time Insane,	5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Grace Campbell, sister Rokeby Govrock no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Grace Campbell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Hayburn Crescent Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Campbell (Pauper) J.H.C. and that the said Jessie Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is most excited and restless, flinging her arms about, and making vehement complaints against her sister, to whom in ordinary circumstances she is strongly attached. Says her sister has been making a fool of her, and all for the sake of money.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her medical attendant says she raved about some paper she was to sign for a fee of five shillings. That her sister made her drunk and dragged her about the streets to make her the object of contempt.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas: Campbell M.B.
Place of Abode, 390 Dumbarton Rd: Partick

DATED this twenty-ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned James Hamilton Campbell being a (1) M.B. C.M. (Glasg.) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Hayburn Cres: Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Campbell (~~Pauper~~) J.H.C. and that the said Jessie Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited and talkative, gives no intelligent answer to questions put to her. She imagines her sister intends to poison her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that patient is very restless day and night.

Name and Medical Designation, J Hamilton Campbell MB CM.
Place of Abode, 5 Clarence Dr: Glasgow W.

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnab Marshall
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Campbell from Rokeby Gourock and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

Dated this 30th day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Jessie Campbell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Grace Campbell

Address Rokeby Gourock

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Grace Campbell, Rokeby Gourock Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and James Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Campbell Rokeby Gourock Jessie Campbell ~~Gilbert Campbell~~ and that the said Jessie Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Campbell as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

Dated [at Glasgow] this First day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the (7) *Asylum of* Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

[Signature] Mark Geo Davidson

11281

Jessie Campbell

Admr 30th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Ingram

residing at Black Bull Hotel, Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary M'Gregor or Ingram your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 2 Beckswell, Hamilton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary M'Gregor or Ingram to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Ingram

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary M'Gregor or Ingram
2. Sex and Age,	female 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Townhead Street Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Beckswell, Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	~~2 years~~ 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Ill health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Ingram (husband) 24 Townhead Street Hamilton none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30 day of July One thousand nine hundred and 10

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Ingram

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Livingstone London
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number two Blacksvell Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McGregor or Ingram wife of Thomas Ingram Black Bull Hotel Hamilton and that the said Mary McGregor or Ingram is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has insane delusions, fails to recognize myself or also her own son. imagines she has lost all her money. says she is possessed by evil spirits. She is also melancholic saying she is going alone to Hell to be burned.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband Thomas Ingram & her son James Ingram both residing at the Black Bull Hotel confirm the above statements.

Name and Medical Designation, J Livingstone London MD

Place of Abode, Linn wood Hamilton

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Steele
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Two Blacks-well Hamilton. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McGregor or Ingram wife of Thomas Ingram Black Bull Hotel Hamilton and that the said Mary McGregor or Ingram is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6) She has defective memory is melancholic & has delusions, thinks her son & husband are phantoms not really flesh & blood. says God has condemned her & she is going to Hell. she thinks she has lost her money & everything she possesses. is restless & wild looking

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son James Ingram says while bringing her home from the Asylum she thought Carthridge Furnace was Hell & wanted to jump out of the car does not recognise him at times & seems to know no person

Name and Medical Designation, T Steele MB Ch

Place of Abode, Ardmain. Hamilton

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Jas Livingstone London
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hamilton
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary McGregor or Ingram, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Livingstone London MD

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Thomas Ingram

Address 29 Townhead St. Hamilton

Date 30th July 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Henry S. Keith (1) Hon. Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Ingram
+ Black Bull Hotel Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of Jas Livingstone London M.D.
and Thomas Steele McBlain being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary McGregor or Ingram Black Bull Hotel Hamilton
and that the said Mary McGregor or Ingram
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McGregor or Ingram
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise ~~by~~ + Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McGregor or Ingram which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Hamilton] this thirtieth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Henry S. Keith

11282

Mary McGregor Ingram

adm.d 30th July 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr John Cassie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Sixth day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

John Cassie
Adm.s 16th July 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella C. B. Young

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum
GLASGOW

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Ninth day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Isabella B Young

Admd 29th July 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander David Ross residing at 7 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Ross your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 7 Queens Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Ross to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander D. Ross

DATED this first (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 66,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Queens Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum 12 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork & worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Johnston Ross 7 Queens Terrace Son Glasgow. No Heredity
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander D. Ross.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Adams being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow. West. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Marion Ross 7 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow. and that the said Mrs Marion Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I found her sitting naked in her room, she told me that when she put clothes on people at once began to torment her and try to kill her. Her talk is rambling & incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son Mr Alexander Ross says that she is very suspicious that she believes her relatives are all thieves and are all plotting for her destruction.

Name and Medical Designation, John Adams, M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Queen's Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this first day of august One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter W. Bryde being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seven Queen's Terrace, Glasgow. W. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Marion Ross 7 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow. W. and that the said Mrs Marion Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She was sitting naked on the floor, picking the lining and flock from the seat of chair. Said people were trying to take her away, and harm her. Her sister who is attending to her, is according to her, the worst of them.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son Mr Alexander Ross informs me that she at time, becomes very wild, and rambling in her talk, and she believes people & friends are plotting against her.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter W. Bryde, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 18 Queen's Cres. Glasgow W

DATED this First day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Adams.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Mast. Surg. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Queen's Terrace (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Marion Ross, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Adams.

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Marion Ross of 7 Queen's Ter., Glasgow, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature Alexander D. Ross.

Address 7 Queen's Ter., Glasgow, W.

Date 1st August, 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ewald Monsieur Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute (3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (5) County of Lanark, (5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Alexander D. Ross, 7 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow (6) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of John Adams
and Peter McBryde being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mrs Marion Ross, 7 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow, Petitioner's Mother (6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Mrs Marion Ross
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to (7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
receive the said Mrs. Marion Ross
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Marion Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
Glasgow.

[Signature] John Mackenzie.

11283

Jno. Marion Ross.

Admr. Pt August 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Murdoch residing at 28 Fraser Pl Worthington Bank humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Thomas Murdoch Brother residing at 28 Fraser Pl Worthington is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Murdoch to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Murdoch

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Murdoch
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Moulder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presby Terrian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	formerly 7 Glasgow Row. Worthington
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	About two years
9. Whether First Attack,	~~second~~ first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	General paralysis
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	John Murdoch Worthington
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother None of the family have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(To be signed by the party applying) John Murdoch

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ivy McKenzie being a (1) MB. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Murdoch, Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He presents the following evidence of "general paralysis of the insane" — his speech is stammering and to some extent inarticulate: his cheeks and lips tremble when he speaks. There is paralysis of some of the muscles of his eye

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts~~ (if any) indicating Insanity ~~communicated to me by others:~~ (7) ~~—~~ When spoken to he is easily led from one subject to another, and appears very contented with himself and his condition. He was previously a patient in Gartnavel Asylum, having been discharged "relieved" eight months ago.

Name and Medical Designation, Ivy McKenzie M.B.

Place of Abode, 135 Hyndland Road Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Murdoch, 50, single, Moulder Workington and that the said Thomas Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) It is almost impossible Patient cannot answer question intelligibly to make out what he says as his speech is so stuttering & hesitating; he does not know the date of the week & he says that he made eighteen hundred a week at his work & wishes to leave on this account. He has marked tremor of his lips, tongue & in fact well-defined symptoms of General Paralysis of the Insane.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton. MeB. ChB.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Road. Glasgow.

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landel R. Oswald being (1) M.B.! Glasgow univers. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas murdoch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Landel R. Oswald M.B.!

DATED this 6th day of august One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Thomas Murdoch. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John Murdoch

Address 28 Fraser St, Workington

Date 6. aug. 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Monro Mackenzie, Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Murdoch 28 Fraser St Workington Certificates under the hands of Dav McKenzie and John W Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas murdoch, 28 Fraser St. Workington Petitioners Brother and that the said Thomas murdoch is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Murdoch as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Murdoch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A W Mackenzie.

11.2.84

Thomas Murdoch

Adm.d 6.th August 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Lyburn residing at C/o Stewart 90 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Lyburn your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Balchriston, Maybole is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Lyburn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Lyburn

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Lyburn
2. Sex and Age,	Female: 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady's Companion
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Balchriston, Maybole
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St Andrews Nursing Home 94 Renfrew St Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Gartnavel Asylum June 1899 - March 1900
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3rd Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not definitely
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Lyburn, Grother. C/o Stewart a sister insane 90 Buccleuch St. Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 6th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Lyburn

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, William Cullen

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Andrews Home, 194 Renfrew Street - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Janet Lyburn, residing There and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Janet Lyburn is a (5) Person of Unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Depressed; Sleepless; Restless; Suffering from vague terrors; defective in comprehension. no interest in, or memory for, current events; and possessed of one fixed idea that she must get back to business without having any business to get back to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother informs me that She has been residing in Ayrshire with an aunt who has become ill in her efforts of controlling her; that her conduct is Strange; and that the person with whom She lodged recently will have nothing further to do with her Since she has twice threatened to Kill herself

Name and Medical Designation, William Cullen M.D

Place of Abode, 3. Queens Crescent

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Donald Duff

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 194 Renfrew Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Janet Lyburn, residing there and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Janet Lyburn is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). She has only one persistent idea & talks of nothing else whether she must be after a situation. She is restless, her memory is defective and her reasoning faculty is defective. She has tremors of her hands, is depressed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Macleod Matron of St Andrews Nursing Home, informs me that Janet Lyburn has to be forced to bed, she gets up & walks about the room. She will not rest in any place for longer than a minute at a time: She walks about continually talking about a situation and will not be controlled in her movements which are purposeless. She walked about the house visiting other rooms in her night-dress. Makes fits of weeping & depression

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Duff F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 16 Sandyford Place W.

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cullen
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University (1) State Medical Qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St. Andrews Hall (2) State Place of Examination.
194. Renfrew Street · Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Lyburn, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) (3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

William Cullen M.D

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Lyburn
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature, James Lyburn

Address, % Miss Stewart, 90 Buccleuch St.

Date, 6th Aug, 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morson Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Lyburn, % Miss Stewart, 90 Buccleuch St Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of William Cullen
and Donald Duff being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Janet Lyburn, Balshinston, Maybole
Petitioners Sister.
and that the said Janet Lyburn
is a (5) Person of Unsound mind. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Lyburn
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Lyburn which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred & seven years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackenzie

11.285

Janet Lyburn

Adm.s 6.th August 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr R. Campbell Macgregor

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Gartnavel,
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this Twenty-First day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

R Campbell Mac Gregor

Sanction not acted on

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Hogg residing at 7 Randolph Place, Milngavie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Edgar or Hogg your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Edgar or Hogg to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Hogg

DATED this 13th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and twenty-one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Edgar or Hogg
2. Sex and Age,	female. 67
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Randolph Place.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Beechwood Square Central Nursing Home
8. Length of time Insane,	~
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as yet unascertained
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as yet unascertained
13. Supposed Cause,	abuse of Drugs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner not yet ascertained
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand nine hundred and twenty-one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Hogg

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1900.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Central Nursing Home, Blythswood Square, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Edgar or Hogg residing at 7 Randolph Place, Mount Florida, Glasgow and that the said Marion Edgar or Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in mind & is greatly distressed on account of her supposed wickedness. She imagines she is lost, and she wishes she were dead. She is quite incorrigible to all reason regarding her delusive ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Lindsay, Matron of the Nursing Home, states that she is sleepless & restless at night, and that she constantly speaks about her sins: also that she made remarks which suggested an intention to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Stuart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) one, Blythswood Square, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Edgar or Hogg residing at 7 Randolph Place, Mount Florida, Glasgow and that the said Marion Edgar or Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excitable. Constantly declares that she is a deceiver & sinner. That there is no place for her in the world and that she must get away from it.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter, Christina, says that for a long time she has been restless & sleepless, and going through the house wringing her hands & crying. She is lost because her sins may do [illegible] times that she

Name and Medical Designation, John Stuart M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent, Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Central Nursing Home, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Marion Edgar or Hogg, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marion Edgar or Hogg
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Hogg 7 Randolph Place

Date 12th Aug 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Smith Clark Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Hogg
7 Randolph Place, Mount Florida, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and John Stewart being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Marion Edgar or Hogg 7 Randolph Place, Mount Florida, Glasgow Married Woman
and that the said Marion Edgar or Hogg
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Edgar or Hogg
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Edgar or Hogg which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[*Signature*] James Smith Clark

11286

Marion Edgar v Hogg

Adm[n] 13th August 1910

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 12 AUG. 1910

No. 20276.

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Elizabeth Gaudie Allan
being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Allan
at present a Patient in Glenock parochial Asylum and (2) Whose nearest known relative I am (her Mother.)
from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Statement with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Allan
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Typist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glenock Parish. but I am paying her board in Gartnavel Asylum myself
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known),	Mother, 8 Kearnview Terrace, Colston Glasgow

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) E. G. Allan

(3) Mother

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Statement which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1909.

11287
Elizabeth Allan
Adm.s 16th August 1910

STATEMENT BY THE PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER

of the Smithston Asylum. Greenock.

1. Name of Patient, . Elizabeth Allan.
2. Date of Admission, 24. 8. 1907
3. Whether Epileptic, No.
4. Whether Suicidal, . No.
5. Whether Dangerous to others, No.
6. Whether fit at present for removal to the Asylum named in the Application, . Yes.
7. Facts (if any) as to the past history of the patient bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which should be kept in view by those who are to have charge of the patient, ... —

Janie McLauchlan.
acting *Principal Medical Officer.*

Date 5. 8. 1910

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Elizabeth Allan
from Greenock Parochial Asylum
to Glasgow Royal Asylum

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Statements, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Leuce
Secretary.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

Date of Sheriff's Order *[to be inserted at the Office of Board].*

26th August 1907.

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Muir residing at 10 Newhall Terrace humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Muir your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 10 Newhall Terrace is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Muir to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Muir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Muir.
2. Sex and Age,	male 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Physician
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Newhall Terrace.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Newhall Terrace & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Asylum. Some months about Six. ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three or four weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has threatened
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Muir. (father) 10 Newhall Terrace
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Muir

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Grenhill
being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Newhall Terrace in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Weir 10 Newhall Terrace Medical Practitioner and that the said James Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Believes his brother has received £10,000 & demands a share of it. Will not go out in daylight & avoids intercourse with all visitors to the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has a delusion the rest of the family are in possession of some facts injurious to his well being & called his mother filthy names because she assured him that was not the case

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Grenhill M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Rodger Drive Rutherglen

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Ten

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode,

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Grunhill
being (1) M.B. Cm. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Newhall Terrace
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Muir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Grunhill

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Muir.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature John Muir

Address 10 Newhall Terrace

Date 16th August 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at] this day of
One thousand nine hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*]

11288

James Muir

admd 16th August 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Annie Laing or Pairman, 3 Laing Street, Coatbridge

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Pairman your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Pairman to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Annie Laing Pairman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Pairman
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. (Presbyterian)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Laing Street, Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Laing Street, Coatbridge.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination and treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens to be so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife: Annie Laing or Pairman 3 Laing Street Coatbridge. Brother Adam Pairman died of General Paralysis of the Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Annie Laing Pairman

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William A Parker being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Lang Street Coatbridge Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Pairman of 3 Lang Street. Coatbridge and that the said Robert Pairman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) There is considerable dementia. He is feeble & deficient in memory and judgment. He has an exaggerated idea of his own powers which is not in the least impaired & his having lost his situation owing to his inability to perform his usual work. He is impulsive and difficult to guide & control and might at any time be a danger to himself or others in a private house.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W C Parker. M.B.

Place of Abode, Gartloch. Gartcosh

DATED this 14th/15th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Andrew being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Lang St Coatbridge. Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Pairman of 3 Lang St Coatbridge. and that the said Robert Pairman is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has great ideas of his ability especially in sport. He is very determined and will not be guided in anything. He has no idea of debts nor can be given correct change as money when asked to do so. He is gloomy and not interested in his family or his business.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
2) Other facts indicating insanity communicated to me by others.
His brother James. says that he has several times in decently exposed his person on the street. He is cautious walks on the move. and can not keep still. He has several times hit himself on the head with his stick.

Name and Medical Designation, James Andrew M.B. D.P.H Camb

Place of Abode, Alloa Coatbridge.

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Dugald Rankine, Esquire, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County — of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Lang or Parman, 3 Lang Street Coatbridge
Certificates under the hands of William A. Parker M.B.
and James Andrew, M. D. D.P. Hre being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Parman, 3 Lang Street, Coatbridge and that the said Robert Parman is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Parman as a Patient into the (6) Royal — Asylum of Glasgow, Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Parman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Airdrie] this Eighteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the (8)
Royal Asylum of Glasgow
Gartnavel.

[Signature] Dugald Rankine

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11289

Robert Pairman

Admr 18th August 1910

C.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Barr Gowans, 2 Wrongate Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alexander Stewart Gowans, 120 North Hanover Street, Glasgow your Petitioner's (2) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Alexander Stewart Gowans to the Royal Asylum, Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Barr Gowans

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Alexander Stewart Gowans
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Tailor.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	120 North Hanover St, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	36 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (3)	never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	General Paralysis.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	James Gowans, Clytha, Dalbeattie - Father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(3) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) John Barr Gowans

B. K. & E.—5149

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Stewart Gowans of 120 North Hanover St, Glasgow, tailor and that the said Alexander Stewart Gowans is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless excitable, & impulsive; and he is quite confused & delusive in his ideas. He

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7) imagines he is well & strong, and he is quite irrational in his ideas regarding his circumstances & position.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E &
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald. J. M. Blair
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of New Zealand University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Stewart Gowans of 120 North Hanover Street, Glasgow, tailor and that the said Alexander Stewart Gowans is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused in his ideas of time and place. He does not appreciate his position, but believes that his business is flourishing and that he is well, which is not the case

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me~~ by others: (7) He is restless and roving at times and shows general confusion of ideas

Name and Medical Designation. Archibald. J. M. Blair MB
Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital.

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

Wd 120 North Hanover Street

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald J. M. Blair being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of New Zealand University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Alexander Stewart Gowans, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Archibald J. M. Blair. M.B.

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Alexander Stewart Gowans to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, John Barr Gowans 5 Ironyate Glasgow

Date, 18 August 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Barr Gowans, 5 Ironyate Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Archd. J. M. Blair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Stewart Gowans Patient's brother 120 North Hanover Street Glasgow and that the said Alexander Wm Stewart Gowans is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alexander Stewart Gowans as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Stewart Gowans which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-second day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

JWK (Signature) W. S. Moncrieff

11290

Alexander Stewart Gowans

Admr. 19th August 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr James Muir

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this Eighteenth day of August

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

James Muir

Admr. 19th August 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Renfrewshire *of and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Maria Barton Sinclair residing at Ormidale, Craigmore humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Caldwell Sinclair your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Ormidale, Craigmore is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Caldwell Sinclair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maria Barton Sinclair

DATED this 19th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Caldwell Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Actor. Bookmaker & Publican Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	C. of S.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillhead Fields.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rothesay
8. Length of time Insane,	2 or 3 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Yes~~ Aberdeen Yes, Slight Attack 1870
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	About 30 Years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand nine hundred and 10

(To be signed by the party applying) Maria Barton Sinclair

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, David J. Hunter Penney being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lowndale Craigmore in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Caldwell Sinclair Lowndale Craigmore and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Samuel Caldwell Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is very violent & wants of his great strength. He interferes with people on the street & takes his stick at them. He keeps on talking nonsense, often about religious subjects. He thinks the people he meets are complaining of him & is very suspicious about his wife & daughter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife and daughter tell me that he has been very violent & tried to strike them with a shovel. He has threatened to knock his brains out against the grate. They cannot restrain him

Name and Medical Designation, David J. Penney M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Rothesay

DATED this 18th day of Aug One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, John Nairn Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lowndale Craigmore in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Caldwell Sinclair Lowndale, Craigmore and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Samuel Caldwell Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is violent in his behaviour. He wants of his great strength & tries to crush his nails into my hand. He is very talkative but cannot talk connectedly, his conversation being a jargon of nonsense. He is suspicious of his relatives

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & his daughter tell me that they have difficulty in restraining him & keeping him indoors. He has threatened to do for his wife & has attempted to smash his own hand against the grate

Name and Medical Designation, J. N. Marshall M.D

Place of Abode, Rothesay

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Adam Dick Macbeth, Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Maria Barton Sinclair, residing at Lounsdale, Craigmore, Rothesay, Certificates under the hands of David Johnstone Penney, M.B.C.M. Rothesay and John Nairn Marshall, M.D. Rothesay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Caldwell Sinclair residing at Lounsdale Craigmore Rothesay husband of the petitioner and that the said Samuel Caldwell Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Caldwell Sinclair as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Caldwell Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Rothesay] this nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A.D. Macbeth SS.

11391

Samuel Caldwell Sinclair

Admr 19th August 1910

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire
of Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Agnes Paterson
residing at 119 Albert Road Langside Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Paterson
your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at
119 Albert Road Langside Glasgow.
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Civil Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newport Monmouthshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	119 Albert Road Langside Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never in any Establishment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	November 1909
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement over Dock accident
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not Known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunblane.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter Reid 4 Alexandra Park Gds Glasgow Cousin Not Known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Paterson

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

W Paterson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Paterson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 119 Albert Road Langside Glasgow in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Paterson residing at 119 Albert Road Langside Glasgow. and that the said James Paterson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Forgetfulness – inattention. narratives incompleted.
Delusion of slander credited to Newspaper "Argus".
Dangerous to himself – damaged forehead on wardrobe
Degree mental Confusion – facets somewhat tremulous etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Moods vary from sullenness to constant talking
Ideas becoming childish & fanciful
Dangerous to himself – attempted suicide
cut scalp on railing etc
communicated by Mrs Paterson

Name and Medical Designation, J William Paterson M.B. M.D.

Place of Abode, 43 Millbrae Road Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

another Doctor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Lamb being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 119 Albert Road Langside Glasgow. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Paterson, Civil Engineer, at 119 Albert Road Langside Glasgow and that the said James Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks almost continuously, rambling disconnectedly from one subject to another, rarely completing one story before plunging into the middle of another. Always harps back upon some false report in the Newspaper papers

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse tells me that yesterday he stepped out of a window on ground floor & began knocking his head against the sharp spikes of a railing. At times he will not speak or answer questions

Name and Medical Designation, David Lamb M.B.Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 70 Mount Florida Mount Florida. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty second day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

Dr Paterson

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Paterson being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 119 Albert Road Glasgow in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Paterson

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Agnes Paterson

Address 119 Albert Rd Langside

Date 22 Aug 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark of (4) Agnes Paterson 119 Albert Road, Langside, Glasgow having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Agnes Paterson Certificates under the hands of William Paterson and David Lamb being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Paterson, 119 Albert Road, Langside, Glasgow Petitioner, and that the said James Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Paterson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

Glasgow.

JWk.

11292

James Paterson

Adm.s 22nd August 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes—*

Canachan, The Petition of Malcolm Stewart Rankin residing at Whitehill Avenue, Steps humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Dunlop or Rankin your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at Canachan, Whitehill Avenue Steps is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Dunlop or Rankin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Malcolm S. Rankin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Dunlop or Rankin
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentle women
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Canachan, Whitehill Avenue Steps
7. Place where Found and Examined,	175 Onslow Dr ~~Canachan, Steps~~ & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Malcolm Stewart Rankin Son Canachan Whitehill Avenue Steps
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(To be signed by the party applying) Malcolm S. Rankin

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Green being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 125 Dunlop Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dunlop or Rankin, Gentlewoman and that the said Jane Dunlop or Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She will not eat food because she believes it to be poisoned: is very depressed and melancholic, and takes no interest in events happening about her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Green M.B. Ch. Glas.

Place of Abode, 4 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Glen being a (1) graduate of medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 125 Dunlop Drive, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dunlop or Rankin gentlewoman and that the said Jane Dunlop or Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses food: is depressed & melancholic refusing to occupy her time in any way: takes no interest in newspapers, books or work.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

A few weeks ago was frequently mislaying articles in the house. She has been without food for 10 days & does not sleep.

Name and Medical Designation, David Glen M.B. Ch. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 549 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landel R. Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Dunlop or Rankin, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Landel R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Dunlop or Rankin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Malcolm S. Rankin

Address c/o Mrs Goodall 125 Onslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glas

Date 22nd August 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Malcolm S. Rankin, Barrachan, 11 Whitehill Avenue, Shettleston Certificates under the hands of Joseph Green and David Glen being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jane Dunlop or Rankin, Barrachan, 11 Whitehill Avenue, Shettleston Widow and that the said Jane Dunlop or Rankin is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Dunlop or Rankin as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Dunlop or Rankin which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11293

Jane Dunlop v Rankin

Adm.s 12.th August 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane J. Gulland

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Gartnavel,
G L A S G O W.

Given at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Ninth day of August

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(844) Wt 8329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Jane I Fullard
Admx 29th August 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

Nearest Relative

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Urquhart residing at 37 Carnarvon St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Christie your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 37 Carnarvon St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Christie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Urquhart.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Mary Christie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 64 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Montreal Canada
7. Place where Found and Examined,	37 Carnarvon St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Since June
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	see no. 8
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Barony~~ U. none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Urquhart 37 Carnarvon St. Glasgow No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) James Urquhart.

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. ps

Dr Swanson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Swanson
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Carnarvon Street Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Christie 37 Carnarvon Street, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Christie Urquhart or Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has complained during the past few years of her food being poisoned. At present she is more persistent in her charge against her friends & the nurses who have attended her. She has also indications of general paralysis of the insane

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I have received no information from others as she has been my patient for at least six or eight years

Name and Medical Designation, James Swanson M.D. M.B. Cm. F.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Ardwood 101 St Georges Road, Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

Other Dr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Bell Todd
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 37 Carnarvon Street. Glasgow. W. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Urquhart or Christie residing there, and that the said Mary Urquhart or Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has hallucinations of taste and smell and imagines she is being poisoned by her brother. She is quite unable to take care of herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Nurse keeper Mrs McKay informs me that Mary Urquhart or Christie is quite unable to attend to some bodily function.

Name and Medical Designation, George Bell Todd. M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 60 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow W.

DATED this thirty first day of August. One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Swanson
being (1) M.B. Cm. Glasgow & F.F.P.S.G.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 Carnarvon St Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow seen and personally examined Mrs Mary Christie residing at 37 Carnarvon St Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Swanson M.B.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Urquhart 37 Carnarvon Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Swanson
and George Bell Todd being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Christie 37 Carnarvon Street, Glasgow, Widow sister
and that the said Mrs Mary Christie
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Christie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Christie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11294

Mary Urquhart v Christie

Admr. Dmd September 1910

3 Bill Pos.

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

MARGARET MACDONALD

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

Given at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of September

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) W1 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Margaret Macdonald
Admr. 5th Dept 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Joseph Scott residing at 3 Clyde St. Port Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Dupong or Scott your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 3 Clyde St. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Dupong or Scott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and Ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Dupong or Scott.
2. Sex and Age,	Female aet 71 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Clyde St. Port-Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Clyde St. Port-Glasgow,
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Several Months~~, for over two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	69,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Scott. Husband. 3 Clyde St Port-Glasgow, No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Joseph Scott

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Walker.
being a (1) Bachelor of Surgery - Bachelor of Medicine (Univ. Glasg.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8. Clyde St.
in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Dupong or Scott.
and that
the said Ann Dupong or Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is restless & excitable, becomes violent in speech and act on. talking on the provocation. She believes that her husband has married at least three other women & describes how they visit and molest her. (a delusion)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband, states that she has tried to throw fire-irons at him. He also has noticed that Mrs Scott has been sleepless & unwilling to take food or rest for some time

Name and Medical Designation, James Walker MB CM.

Place of Abode, Belhaven House. Port Glasgow.

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Butler
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Ma. of Glasgow Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 William Street. Port Glasgow
in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Dupong or Scott
and that
the said Ann Dupong or Scott. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has delusion that her husband is married to several other women; & describes how they visit her. She threatens to smash their heads with a hatchet next time they call upon her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son, Hugh Scott, states that she has threatened to throw vitriol at these individuals.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Butler MB. CM.

Place of Abode, Glenlark. Port Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward William Rankine Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Joseph Scott 3 Clyde Street, Port Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Walker and Alexander Butler being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Dupong or Scott and that the said Ann Dupong Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Dupong or Scott as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Dupong or Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Greenock] this Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Edward Rankine

11.295

Ann Dupong or Scott

Aans. 8th Octst 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Borland residing at 28, Mansionhouse Road, Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Borland, your Petitioner's (3) Petitioner's Son residing at 28 Mansionhouse Road, Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Borland to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Borland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of September One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and 1916

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Borland
2. Sex and Age,	male 18 years -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Flesher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	28, Mansionhouse Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at home -
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown about 14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	- 18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	- —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Found ten days -
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Borland, Father, 28 Mansionhouse Road Langside No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	NO.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Borland

Dated this 14 day of September 1916 One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P. C

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parish state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Arthur Vost
being a (*) Bachelor of Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine of University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*)
25 Mansion House Road Langside in the County of
Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) William Borland at
25 Mansion House Road Langside and that
the said William Borland is a (*)
Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
(1) Symptoms Calm Inquiries &c. & a delusion
(2) Mistress for long periods incoherent..
(3) Has periods of excitement & of depression

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Informed by Mrs Smith
(Destroys the clothing &c.
(does not sleep for 48 hours. he does both of these
(this for 15 & 20 months at a time.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Vost M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, 34 Renfield Pl. Glasgow.
Dated this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parish state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Russell (Glasgow)
being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 25 Mansion House Road.
Langside in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) William Borland (Butcher)
25 Mansion House Rd. Langside and that
the said William Borland. is a (*) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
He talks & mutters incoherently. Insists that he is
in jail (He is 18 years old). Insists on calling
the nurse Queen Alexandra

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Was told by the nurse Mrs Smith that he jumps at
times out of bed & tries to get out of the window
& that his own hair & clothes he tears frequently
and wishes to be called a Lord or Honourable Wm Borland

Name and Medical Designation, James Russell M.B. C.M. F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
Place of Abode Edgehead Clarkston
Dated this 11th day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of residence.

I, the undersigned,
being (*)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State where a County or Burgh.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark
having had produced to me a Petition at the Instance of Robert Weir and 25 Mansion House Road Langside Glasgow
praying for authority to receive the body of Arthur Vost
and James Russell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," certifying firstly that they had separately visited and examined (*) William Borland 25 Mansion House Road Langside
and that the said William Borland
is a (*) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be maintained and taken care of, TO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Borland
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Borland which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Fourteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten years at Glasgow

T. A. Lyle

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

Glasgow 14th Septr. 1910.

11296

William Barlands

Admrs 14th Sept. 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Haggart residing at Argyle Inn, Montgomery St Irvine humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Faulds Haggart your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Argyle Inn, Montgomery St, Irvine is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Faulds Haggart to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Haggart

Dated this 24th day of (4) September One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Faulds Haggart
2. Sex and Age,	female, 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House-keep
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Argyle Inn, Montgomery St, Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Montgomery St, Irvine
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 days years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Haggart Argyle Inn Montgomery St Irvine Not ascertained
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 24th day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Haggart

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Doctor of Medicine being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Montgomery St. Irvine in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Faulds Haggart and that the said Elizabeth Faulds Haggart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherence of speech - Wandering under excitement. Sleepless for several nights - States that some one is waiting for her under the chairs - Hearing voices and sounds at night -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is beyond her control with excitement, and restlessness. Has threatened to do her mother injury unless she kept out of his way -
From her Mother

Name and Medical Designation, William Wilson MD

Place of Abode, Redlywat - Irvine

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson M.B. Ch.B. of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Montgomery St Irvine in the County of Ayr. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Faulds Haggart and that the said Elizabeth Faulds Haggart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Extreme restlessness and excitability; answers questions absurdly & has no reasoning power.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wanders aimlessly thro' house looking for imaginary persons under chairs & tables &c. Insomnia: Has threatened to do injury to her mother.
From Mrs. David Stobie (her sister)

Name and Medical Designation, James Wilson M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 25 Bank St. Irvine

DATED this twenty fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Duncan Medicine Doctor
being (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow Irvine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Montgomery St
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Fawcett Haggart, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Parkhead, Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Wilson Mb

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Fawcett Haggart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature John Haggart

Address ~~24th Sept, 1910~~ Argyle Inn, Irvine

Date 24th Sept 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at] this day of
One thousand nine hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*]

11297

Elizabeth Faulds Haggart

Admr 14th Sept 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Donald Mc Intyre residing at Lorne Buildings, Oban humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc Intyre your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Intyre to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Donald Mc=Intyre

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Intyre
2. Sex and Age,	female 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	school girl
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lorne Buildings. Oban
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 14 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescent period & G.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald McIntyre, Lorne Buildings Oban father of patient yes
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Donald McIntyre

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

Dr McDonald

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parochial case so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Duncan MacDonald
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Lunga House
Oban
in the County of
Argyll
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Mary McIntyre, school girl,
and that
the said Mary McIntyre
is a (*) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient for some months has had alternate attacks of (1) Depression characterised by silence and an inclination to cry or be alone by any of her friends. Her manner seems to be to be left entirely alone to brood over her morbid ideas. (2) Excitement. The periods of excitement are generally evidenced by restlessness and want of sleep. She tears up her nightdress, laughing and talking incessantly, constantly pulling her hair or scratching and picking her face and hands and tearing clothes for pulling and her dress. At times she becomes so violent that she has to be forcibly restrained in bed. She is dirty in habits, on admission, on this occasion, is without food and is in a filthy condition.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Mrs McIntyre, her mother, states that when she asked was 15 years of age she had an attack of melancholia lasting about 18 days from which she recovered. About 2 years ago she again began to show signs of mental disorder characterised by delusions of persecution and depression. Since April last her condition of things has become more marked and has practically continued without cessation.

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan MacDonald M.D. & Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 71 Argyll Square, Oban, Argyllshire

Dated this 27th day of September One thousand nine hundred and Eleven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parochial case so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon, University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Garnavel Royal Asylum Lunatic Asylum
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Mary McIntyre, single, 20, school girl, Lunga Buildings Oban
and that
the said Mary McIntyre
is a (*) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient states that she has been in bed for 14 days, during which time she says that she is very miserable & unhappy she was out of meeting, she wishes to hide away by herself & not see anyone.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her mother says that she has been very strange in her manner for the last 14 days. Refuses meat & has to be fed with a spoon. Has been sleeping very badly. Has had a similar attack 14 years ago & was in Asylum for 6 months. Has been very strange in her manner for the last 14 days. Refuses meat & has to be fed with a spoon. Has been sleeping very badly. Has had a similar attack 14 years ago & was in Asylum for 6 months. Has been very strange in her manner for the last 14 days. Refuses meat & has to be fed with a spoon. Has been sleeping very badly. Has had a similar attack 14 years ago & was in Asylum for 6 months.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd Glasgow.

Dated this 27th day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton
being (*) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Garnavel Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark
Mary McIntyre, Lunga Buildings, Oban, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Garnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(*) State qualification.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John. W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Dated this 27th day of September One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary McIntyre
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Donald McIntyre

Address Lunga Buildings. Oban

Date 27 September 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Thompson Glegg Esquire, Sheriff-Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark
hereby grant warrant to and with a Petition at the instance of Donald McIntyre, Lunga Buildings Oban and Duncan MacDonald Certificate after the manner of Lunga and John Wallace Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," as set forth by them and thereto visited and examined (*) Petitioners Mary McIntyre Lunga Buildings Oban
and the said Mary McIntyre
is a (*) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be received into the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and I do HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary McIntyre
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit upon herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McIntyre which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Burgh.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Parish, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Twenty months of September One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

JWK

11298

Mary McIntyre

Admd 27th Sept 1910

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Peter Wither residing at 41 Montgomery St. North Kelvinside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Caldwell or Wither Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Caldwell or Wither to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) P Wicken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2d (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Caldwell or Wither
2. Sex and Age,	female, 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Montgomery St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The Western Asylum Kelvinside
8. Length of time Insane,	Less than 2 weeks (Nursing Home Glasgow
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Surgical operation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner not yet ascertained
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3d day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) P Wicken

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Jas. Alex Adams being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Athole Gardens Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Caldwell a Widow and that the said Mary Caldwell a Widow is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has acute mania shouting, singing weeping & laughing. Sees visions & declares she is dead.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Horses in House cannot feed or dress her.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Adams.

Place of Abode, 5 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 3 day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Athole Gardens House 121 Hill Street Garnethill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Caldwell a Widow 41 Hamilton Gardens Glasgow and that the said Mary Caldwell a Widow is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incessantly mostly nonsense. And shouting aloud disturbing the whole house. Suspicious of everyone and believes her food is being poisoned. Imagines several doctors and others are in collusion underneath room shutting up in Refuses to take any food because it is as she believes being poisoned. Rays at times and calls in food to help her. At

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) times thinks house when at Athole Gardens house says she is wildly delirious at times and gets out of bed and insists on getting home. Believes she is being poisoned and will not drink anything from them. Has broken two of keys she is violent at times and has struck two of nurses and will not keep quiet at times but shouts wildly during the whole night. Believes Mrs Campbell has come in window and was dead. at at times seen her she has been visiting and throwing things

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Thomson Campbell M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 41 Athole Gardens Glasgow

DATED this 3rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in Galpins House in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Caldwell or Wither, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A Campbell M.B. C.M.

DATED this 3rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Caldwell or Wither to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, husband

Signature J Wither

Address 41 Montgomerie St.

Date 3rd October 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Macphail Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) Peter Wither 41 Montgomerie Street, North Kelvinside, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Jas. Alex. Adams and Archibald Thomson Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Caldwell or Wither of 41 Montgomerie Street, North Kelvinside Glasgow wife of Peter Wither and that the said Mary Caldwell or Wither is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Caldwell or Wither as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Caldwell or Wither which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Burgh or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JWK

[Signature] A O M Macphail

11299

Mary Caldwell vs Nicher

Adm's 3rd October 1910

No. 6378.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Isabella Carnegie of Reekie a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 3 April 1901.

Hamilton C. Inness

Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this third day of October One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-05

Isabella Carnegie of Rockie
left on Statutory probation
the 3rd April 1911
Extended to 3rd October 1911

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54. Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from he Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Lanark — *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of James White Graham — residing at Lauder Park Circus, Glasgow — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Orr Graham — your Petitioner's (3) Sister — residing at Lauder Park Circus Glasgow — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Orr Graham — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James W. Graham

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth — (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Orr Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age 37 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Park Circus
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Park Circus
8. Length of time Insane,	Some months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	To a certain extent she has become so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The patient's mother Mrs Fanny Catherine Graham, the petitioner, her sister Miss Fanny Graham and the patient all reside at 12 Park Circus. Brother Brother in California a Sister in South Africa No member of the family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifth day of October — One thousand nine hundred & ten years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James W. Graham

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being a (1) Licentiate of The Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Park Circus, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Orr Graham residing there, of no occupation, and that the said Jessie Orr Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). She is restless and unsettled, is irritable & emotional, and is irrational & delusive in her ideas. She has many imaginary grievances, and she imagines that her mother allows immoral people to live in her house (7) and that the servants are evil disposed & in particular that the cook poisons the food. Her sister Mrs Jamy Graham, and her brother state that she has been very impulsive, excitable & foolish in behaviour for several months, and that she has become unmanageable at home.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell LRCP & S

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand nine hundred & ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Paton Boyd,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12. Park Circus Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Orr Graham residing there, & of no occupation and that the said Jessie Orr Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I questioned her regarding her striking her mother she expressed no contrition but said that was of no importance that the real trouble with her mother was that the Cook was poisoning her. She is somewhat incoherent in conversation & she is irrational and delusive in her ideas. She is quite
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has been very restless & unsettled & very difficult to manage for several months & that she is constantly making groundless accusations against servants & others in the house

Name and Medical Designation, James Paton Boyd

Place of Abode, 2. Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature,

Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Victor Oswald Mouson MacKenzie, Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James White Graham, 12 Park Circus Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Caskie
and James Paton Boyd — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Orr Graham 12 Park Circus aforesaid Petitioners sister
and that the said Jessie Orr Graham
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Orr Graham
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Orr Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth — day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] V O M Mackenzie

11,300

Jessie Orr Graham

Admt 5th October 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss ~~Williamina~~ Wilhelmina Young Johnston

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Hamilton C. Marr

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Gartnavel,

GLASGOW.

Given at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of October

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-299 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Wilhelmina Young Johnston
Admd 7th October 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of William Emslie residing at 61 West Princes Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander McBean Emslie your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 61 West Princes Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gartnavel to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Emslie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander McBean Emslie
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	61 West Princes Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	61 West Princes Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Syphilis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has previous convulsive attacks.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Emslie, 61 West Princes Street, Glasgow, Brother. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) William Emslie

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Barnett
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 west Princes Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McBean Emslie residing there, Engineer, and that the said Alexander McBean Emslie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused & delusive in his ideas as to time, place, & persons; and he is unable to give any rational account of himself, or take proper care of himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he has been sleepless, restless, & excitable for several days, and that he has been dull & listless, & unable to take proper interest in his affairs for several years.

Name and Medical Designation, J Barnett L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Nelson Turner
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 west Princes Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McBean Emslie 61 west Princes St. Glasgow and that the said Alexander McBean Emslie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
that he is dull, apathetic & difficult to rouse
that he has been subject to fits for some months which are becoming worse
that he does not know where he is & his delusion in his ideas as to time place & persons

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, G. Nelson Turner M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell.
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 61 West Princes Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander McBean Emslie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P. &c

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander McBean Emslie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature William Emslie

Address 61 West Princes Street, Glasgow

Date 6 October 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison, Mackenzie Esquire advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Emslie, 61 West Princes Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and George Nelson Turner being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Alexander McBean Emslie, 61 West Princes Street Glasgow Patient's Brother
and that the said Alexander ~~Emslie~~ McBean Emslie
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU TO receive the said Alexander ~~Emslie~~ McBean Emslie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander McBean Emslie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O Mackenzie

11301

Alexander McBean Emelie

Admd 6th October 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Barclay residing at 94 Dundas St, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Drusilla Barclay your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 94 Dundas St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Drusilla Barclay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. Barclay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Drusilla Barclay
2. Sex and Age,	Female 72
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London
7. Place where Found and Examined,	94 Dundas St, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Began Friday last
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	72
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	24 hours
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A. Barclay, Husband. 94 Dundas St, Glasgow. Sister dies in Lunatic Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Barclay P. p.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Armstrong Glaister
being a (1) M.B. Cm. Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 94
Dundas St. Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Drusilla Barclay. housewife
94 Dundas St Glasgow and that
the said Mrs Drusilla Barclay is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General Restlessness.
Muttering to herself when alone. Redness on body at attempt to suicide.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Threatening to take her life. 2 attempts at it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph A Glaister MB Ch
Place of Abode, 4 Grafton Place Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Ethel Semple
being a (1) M.B.Cm (Glasg) 1914

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 94
Dundas St Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Drusilla Barclay and that
the said Drusilla Barclay is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very restless + muttering: Admits to having attempted suicide - bears the mark on her arm of an attempt to open a vein

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband informs me that she has threatened to jump out + has had to constantly attend to her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Ethel Semple MB Cm
Place of Abode, 48 Circus Drive, Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Millar Semple
being (1) Medical Practitioner (Glasgow) 1894
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 94 Dundas St. Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Drusilla Barclay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Millar Semple Medical Practitioner Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Drusilla Barclay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature A. Barclay

Address 94 Dundas St, City.

Date 8th Oct, 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alexander Barclay, 94 Dundas Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Joseph Newbiggin Glaister and Millar Semple being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Drusilla Barclay, 94 Dundas Street, Glasgow, Petitioners wife and that the said Drusilla Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Drusilla Barclay as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Drusilla Barclay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11.302

Drusilla Barclay

Admr 8th October 1910

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Margaret Hastie or Vance, residing at 165 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Vance, your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 165 Fairbraid Street Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Vance, his to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margret Vance

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Vance
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Chandler
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	165 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	163 Fairbraid Street Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	General Paralysis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Hastie or Vance 165 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow. wife None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Margret Vance

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 163 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Vance, residing at 165 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow, Chandler and that the said James Vance, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless, unsettled, excitable; and he is quite confused, irrational, & delusive in his ideas. He cannot give any rational account of himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been restless & sleepless for several days, and that he has become quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

Dated this 11th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Gilchrist Gray being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 163 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Vance residing at 165 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow, Chandler and that the said James Vance is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused incoherent, and at one time excitable at another stolid & dull and can scarcely be roused to speak; he acts in a high irrational manner chasing the shadows cast by his own body and striking at them imagining they are individuals.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has no idea of time, that he cannot tell the time of day, or day of the week, that during the night he is somnolent for short periods in succession incessantly, echoic; that he frequently tries to get at people who he imagines are concealed behind the furniture

Name and Medical Designation, John G. Gray, M.D.,

Place of Abode, 2 Montgomerie Street, North Kelvinside Glasgow.

Dated this the 11th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 163 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Vance, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Vance
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Margaret Vance
Address 163 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow.
Date 11th October 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Steele or Vance, 163 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and John Litchfield Gray being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Vance, 163 Fairbraid Street, Glasgow,
Petitioners' husband
and that the said James Vance
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Vance
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Vance which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[Signature] John Craigie

11303

James Vance

Adm^{s} 11th October 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Dobbie residing at Burngreen Road Kilsyth. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Arthur James Dobbie your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Burngreen Road Kilsyth is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur James Dobbie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Dobbie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur James Dobbie
2. Sex and Age,	male 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Accident
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burngreen Road Kilsyth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	About two years
9. Whether First Attack,	No; second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum Feb 1909 - Aug 1910.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous illness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Livingstone or Dobbie (Mother) Burngreen Road Kilsyth. One brother feeble-minded.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) W. Dobbie

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur James Dobbie, 26, single, Student Burnbrae Road Kilsyth and that the said Arthur James Dobbie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has a stupid & vacant appearance. He keeps a muttering to himself & very now & then bursts out laughing. He answers in few questions but to most he says, "I don't know." He does not know the day of the week & says that it is 1911. In my opinion patient is a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Last Wed. & Thurs. 10th & 11th Oct. patient was out without hat coat & boots ~~[illegible]~~ & to-day (Thursday 12th Oct.) he began to undress himself outside a house in Kilsyth when his clothes were got from him by the Police. Also information from Mrs Dobbie.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton MeB. ChB

Place of Abode, 91 Highland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Watson Young being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Glasgow University 1903 and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur James Dobbie. 26. Student. Burnbrae Road Kilsyth and that the said Arthur James Dobbie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) when asked questions on general subjects he answers in monosyllables in a disinterested fashion, now and then laughing to himself for no obvious reason. On Tuesday last I saw him lying by the side of a public road flat on his back listless and with bare feet; and on other occasions I have seen him behave incompetently.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) P.C. Leslie Smith, Banks, Castlecary tells me he "apprehended Arthur James Dobbie on 12th October 1910 while running about a public road wearing nothing but his shirt."

Name and Medical Designation, Watson Young M.B.

Place of Abode, Burnbank House. Kilsyth

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgy Glasgow Univ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Arthur James Dobbie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John. W. Renton MB ChB.

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Arthur James Dobbie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Jas Dobbie

Address Burngreen Rd: Kirkintilloch

Date 12. October 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Dobbie, Burngreen Road, Kirkintilloch Certificates under the hands of John Wallace Renton and Watson Young being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Arthur James Dobbie Burngreen Road, Kirkintilloch, Petitioner's Brother and that the said Arthur James Dobbie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur James Dobbie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur James Dobbie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11,307

Arthur James Dobbie

Admr 12th October 1910

No. 6385.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Samuel Sinclair a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 18th April 1911.

Hamilton C. Marr

Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Eighteenth day of October One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

Samuel b Linlan's
re Statutary Probation
tue 18th april 1911

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Elizabeth F. Haggart

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Hamilton C. Inverarity

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of October

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3323-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Elizabeth F Haggard

Same claim not acted on

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella A. McAra

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Hamilton C. Marr

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Second day of October

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(844) Wt 8229-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Isabella A McAree

Admd 22nd Oct 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes—*

of Lanark

The Petition of agnes Edwards Nelson residing at 24 Dome Terrace, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frank Nelson your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frank Nelson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Nelson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frank Nelson
2. Sex and Age,	44, male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Master mariner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	East Point Hong Kong
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Dome Terrace & probably Gartnavell
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Nelson

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Ireland Fergus being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Doune Terrace North Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Nelson Master Mariner residing at 24 Doune Terrace and that the said Frank Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusive ideas of an exaggerated character eg says he is owner of millions of acres: alleges he is a king & has twenty crowns loaded with diamonds, rubies etc. Is untidy in person eats with his fingers and puts food into his pockets. There are physical symptoms of brain disease & the patient in my opinion is suffering from General Paralysis of the Insane

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John J Fergus M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Newton Place Glasgow W.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Johnston Sinclair being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Nelson, master Mariner residing at 24 Doune Terrace, North Kelvinside Glasgow and that the said Frank Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions of grandeur, says he possesses billions of dollars that he is a prize boxer and is going to fight the champion of the world for two hundreds pounds each night for fourteen days. He says his brother is a lawyer, doctor and a bishop.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James J. Sinclair M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 33 Cecil Street Glasgow W.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Ireland Fergus
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 24 Doune Terrace
in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mr Frank Nelson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John F. Fergus M.D.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Frank Nelson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Agnes Nelson.

Address 24. Doune Terr.

Date 27th October, 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Erskine Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Nelson Edward or Nelson, 24 Doune Terrace Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Ireland Fergus
and James Johnston Sinclair being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Petitioners Husband Nelson 24 Doune Terrace, Glasgow
and that the said Frank Nelson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frank Nelson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frank Nelson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-eighth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Erskine

11,305

Frank Nelson

Adm.d 27th October 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of William David Hall residing at Calthead, Troon humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kidd your Petitioner's (3) brother-in-law residing at Crummocksteps, bye Denny is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kidd to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm. D. Hall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kidd
2. Sex and Age,	male. 83.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crummocksteps By Denny
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crummocksteps By Denny
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	72.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Parkhead asylum. Novr 1899.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Hall Kidd. Crummocksteps By. Denny. (daughter) His mother Another
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm. D. Hall.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Joss being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crummockdelps Farm in the Parish of Denny in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kidd, Farmer, Crummockdelps Denny and that the said John Kidd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from Melancholia: imagines that everything is going wrong with him + his family that there is no hope for him either in this world or the next.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jessie Hall Kidd, his daughter, informed me that she has had a distressing time with him for the last month: that he imagines all sorts of evils impending which have no foundation in reality.

Name and Medical Designation, John Joss MB: Ch

Place of Abode, Denny

DATED this second day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H Lumsden being a (1) MB and of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crummockdelps Denny Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kidd. Farmer Crummockdelps. Denny and that the said John Kidd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed and worried about his business - everything going wrong. He believes he hasn't enough money to keep his house for food for a day. He is restless & forever moving about aimlessly

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he Jessie Kidd informed me has been sleepless & worried for over a week. wanting to go out at night & constantly assuring that he can't sleep in spite + [illegible] everything is wrong.

Name and Medical Designation, John H Lumsden MB Ch

Place of Abode, Denny

DATED this Second day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Joss being (1) M.B.: Ch.B. Aberdeen University, Denny hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crummocksteps, in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined John Kidd: Farmer: Crummocksteps, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Joss

DATED this second day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Kidd. Farmer Crummocksteps. By Denny. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law.

Signature William David Hall.

Address Cathcart, Broom

Date 2nd Novr. 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) William David Hall, Cathcart, Broom Certificates under the hands of John Joss and John D. Lumsden being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Kidd, Crummocksteps, Denny, Petitioner's Brother in law and that the said John Kidd is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kidd as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kidd which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.C.K.

[Signature] John Craigie

11306

John Kidd

Admd 2nd November 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Duncan Murdoch residing at 189 Stobcross Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Murdoch your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Murdoch to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Duncan Murdoch

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Murdoch
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Chemist.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	189 Stobcross Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	189 Stobcross Street, Glasgow, and 466 Duke Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Murdoch 189 Stobcross Street, Glasgow. Father. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Duncan Murdoch

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 189 Glakefield Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Murdoch, residing there, Chemist and that the said Duncan Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, unsettled & agitated, and he suffers from delusions & hallucinations. He imagines that some mysterious plot is being carried on against him, & he thinks he sees people making strange signs & movements with reference to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he is occasionally sleepless & restless at night, and that he accuses her of knowing some secret which he declares he will compel her to reveal or he will kill her

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow.

Dated this 23rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Craig, ~~Licentiate of the Royal~~ J.C Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 466 Duke St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Murdoch of 189 Blakefield St Glasgow, Chemist and that the said Duncan Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is strange & restless in manner & appearance seems absorbed in matters relating to himself. He suffers from delusions such as that his mother has some secret which she refuses to disclose & that his brother, also is plotting against him & also that strangers have been plotting against him for many months.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that everyone in the house is concerned about his conduct, & that his language & conduct suggest that he intends to do grievous bodily harm.

Name and Medical Designation, James Craig. LRCP&S Edin

Place of Abode, 11 Dunfield Place, Dennistoun, Glasgow

Dated this 27th day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County _____ of Lanark _____
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Murdoch, 189 Hatfield Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell _____
and James Craig _____ being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Duncan Murdoch, 189 Hatfield Street Glasgow
Petitioner's son Duncan Murdoch _____
and that the said
is a (5) person of unsound mind _____
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Murdoch _____
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Murdoch _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of November
One thousand nine hundred and ten year _____

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Lyle.

11307

Duncan Murdoch

Admr. 2nd November 1910

Lanark

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Hamilton Scott Rokeby, Bothwell

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Shannon Scott your Petitioner's (3) niece is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Shannon Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret H Scott

DATED this Eighth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Shannon Scott
2. Sex and Age,	female 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rokeby Bothwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rokeby Bothwell & Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	no - 2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum: April to Sept, 1909
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not yet ascertained
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not a pauper
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Margaret Hamilton Scott Rokeby Bothwell - Aunt
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother died of puerperal mania.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret H Scott

T. & A. C.—March 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Grant Macpherson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rokely B Stewell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Skinner Scott, Rokely B Stewell and that the said Margaret Skinner Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She throws herself about the bed Screaming loudly. Tacks hoarsed - Says she will kill her Aunt & herself. Her face & hands are covered with self inflicted scratches. Knocks her head on the bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Aunt, Miss Scott, says she talks hoarse over night & wants to kill herself. Used to run & hide herself this morning. Has been in an asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, } D.G. Macpherson M.B. & Ch.M.

Place of Abode, Barrogill. B Stewell

DATED this 30th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hillen being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Skinner Scott Rokely, Bothwell and that the said Margaret Skinner Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) Continuous self-depreciation. (2) That she cannot tell the truth. (3) That the evil spirit is in her, & the world has come to an end. (4) She states positively that her aunt is dead (although she must have recently visited her home).

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } James Hillen M. D.

Place of Abode, 10 Saint James Terr. Glasgow N.

DATED this 9th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Grant Macpherson being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edin Univ Annan
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rokeby Bothwell in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Simon Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. G. Macpherson M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein Margaret Simon Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Margaret H Scott

Signature and Address Rokeby Bothwell

Date 6th Sept 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esqre Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Hamilton Scott, Rokeby, Bothwell Certificates under the hands of William Grant Macpherson and James Miller being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Simon Scott Rokeby Bothwell Lanark and that the said Margaret Simon Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Simon Scott as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (6) Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Simon Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Mark Groyn Davidson

11308

Scott, Margaret Simons

Adm.d 6th November 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of ~~Lanark~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Callachan, Catholic Lunacy Old Kilpatrick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Callachan your Petitioner's (3) ~~Brother & Nurse~~ Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Callachan to the Gartnavel, Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Callachan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Ten

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Callachan,
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Family comfortable, Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stark's Land, Old Kilpatrick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ten days.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether first Attack,	44 yrs—
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Never previously under treatment.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Within a fortnight.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Anxiety and worry.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No evidence
15. Whether Suicidal,	No evidence
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Private Patient
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Callachan (brother) 2 Dallmuir Terrace Old Kilpatrick
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No member of family has been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Callachan

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Calder Blyth being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh) to and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stobhill Lodge Old Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Callachan Stobhill Lodge Old Kilpatrick and that the said Catherine Callachan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She takes no interest in anybody or anything, talks incessantly rhubbish nonsense, she is very excitable, recognises no one and answers mechanically when questioned. She is careless in person and refuses food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She becomes restless when food is given her, sleeps little and when awake she is always excited and constantly talking or singing - religious or otherwise.

Name and Medical Designation, R C Blyth F R C P S.

Place of Abode, Old Kilpatrick. Dumbartonshire

DATED this 10th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John. Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery. University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Callachan, single, 46 yrs. Inmate Asylum. Stobhill Lodge Old Kilpatrick and that the said Catherine Callachan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient lies in bed rolled up in bedclothes; she takes no notice of questions put to her but continues without ceasing to talk rubbish unintelligible nonsense, now & then gesticulates wildly with her hands, a violent; signs of marked mental excitement.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Hardy informs me that patient absolutely refuses to eat or drink anything; that she tries to sleep under the bed.

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Calder Blyth being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stockstead, in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Old Kilpatrick Catherine Callachan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robt Blyth, Old Kilpatrick.

DATED this 10th day of November. One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address James Callachan 2 Dalmonach Terrace, Old Kilpatrick

Date 10 November 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Callachan 2 Dalmonach Terrace Old Kilpatrick Certificates under the hands of Robert Calder Blyth and John Walker Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Callachan Starks Land, Old Kilpatrick and that the said Catherine Callachan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Callachan as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (6) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Callachan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson.

GWK

11309

Catherine Callachan

Admr. 10th November 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) sheriff *of the* (2) county of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Kerr residing at Victoria Cottage Bankhouse Caith Carey humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Kerr your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Victoria Cottage Bankhouse is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Kerr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arch^{d} Kerr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Female ; 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Victoria Cottage, Bankhouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 Morrin Street, Springburn.
8. Length of time Insane,	About one week
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week
13. Supposed Cause,	worry about money matters
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Kerr; Victoria Cottage Bankhouse Caith Carey; husband.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Arch^{d} Kerr

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Morrin Street, Springburn in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Kerr and that the said Helen Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) the patient sits up in bed declaring that she and her family are ruined and 'on the street', and that she must die; and that she must put herself in the Clyde.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7). She has been expressing her attendants to give her a Knife and Poison. From being a good housewife she has for a week neglected everything. The night before last she drank her complete bottle of medicine (knowing it to be dangerous) and emptied the bottle under the bed.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Scott M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 32 Hillside Terrace

DATED this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ronald D Hodge being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Morrin Street in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Kerr, Housewife 30 Morrin Street, Springburn and that the said Helen Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wants to die. Says her husband & children are dead. Does not want to get better. Says she has no clothes or food although she has a comfortable home. Thinks nothing can help her now as life is all over for us all.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Dean 30 Morrin Street states she has been sleepless for 3 weeks except when narcotics were used & that she has been talking nonsense during that time.

Name and Medical Designation, Ronald D Hodge M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 55 Hill Street Springburn

DATED this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Robert Scott~~ being (1) Bachelor of medicine & Bachelor of Surgery, Univ. of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Morrin St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Kerr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Scott M.B. C.M.B.

DATED this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Helen Kerr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature Alex. Frean

Address 30 Morrin Street

Date 11th Nov. 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Kerr, Victoria Cottage, Banfnock, Castlecary Certificates under the hands of Robert Scott and Ronald D. Hodge being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Kerr 30 Morrin Street, Springburn Glasgow Petitioners wife and that the said Helen Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Kerr as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11,310

Helen Kerr

Admr. 11th November 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Mc. Farlane or McGavin residing at 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander McGavin residing at 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander McGavin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) your Petitioner's Husband

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet McGavin her mark

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander McGavin
2. Sex and Age,	male; 64 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tinsmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	several months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several months
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile Decay
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Mc Farlane or McGavin 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow - wife none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Mc Farlane or Mc Gavin
her mark P. P.

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mc Gavin, residing there, Tinsmith, and that the said Alexander Mc Gavin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed in mind, and he suffers from delusions. He says he feels constantly dull & low spirited, and he imagines that some great calamity is impending. He has become very miserly & deprives himself of the necessaries of life, although he has gathered a large sum of money.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His employer states that his fellow workmen have become alarmed at his conduct which is that of a man greatly depressed; and when spoken to he cries like a child. His wife states that he is sleepless restless, dejected at times noisy.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & Sr

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson Mather being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McGavin, of that address and that the said Alexander McGavin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

Mc Gavin

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is depressed, emotional (being easily made to cry): says that he will become destitute (although he has plenty of money): sleepless at nights.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His employer tells me that he is very niggardly with money, hardly gives his enough for food, that he is depressed, moaning & crying: he swears at times and threatens to assault her

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Mather M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 89 Montrose Row, Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Garnwell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander McGavin, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Garnwell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander McGavin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Janet McGavin + her mark
Address 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow
Date 12 November 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Janet McFarlane McGavin, 62 Dunchattan Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Garnwell and John Wilson Mathie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander McGavin, 62 Dunchattan Street, Glasgow Patients Husband and that the said Alexander McGavin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander McGavin as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander McGavin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Craigie

11311

Alexander McLarin

Aug. 12th November 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Weir Grieve residing at 6 Bowmont Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Grieve your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Grieve. to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Weir Grieve.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Grieve
2. Sex and Age,	male, 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Church of Scot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Bowmont Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	indefinite probably a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above – 12 months
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father W. Weir Grieve 6 Bowmont Terrace not yet ascertained
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(To be signed by the party applying) Weir Grieve.

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bow Bullock being a (1) M.B. Cm Hons in Midwifery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Broomhall Terrace Edinburgh in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Bruce Clark residing there and that the said James Bruce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is the subject of many delusions, for example he believes that he is the victim of an organised Gang of Conspirators belonging to the Episcopal Church. They and the Territorials form a Syndicate who seek his life. He believes that people invade his house to do him injury and that he has

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) to seek Police protection. He believes however that the Police, and his parents & friends are acted on by electric current to influence them against him. He believes his food is being poisoned by the same Gang as the family doctor of the patient I know same has been suffering for some time

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Bow Bullock M.B.

Place of Abode, 3 Balgreen Terrace Edinburgh

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wallace Christie being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Saughton in the County of Asylum separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Bruce, Clerk residing there and that the said James Bruce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient suffers from delusions: states that his attendant gave him a purge and told him to cut his throat, that a syndicate is conspiring against him in order to get insurance money, that people were acting on him with poisons & electricity, and that attendant was sent to throttle him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Bruce, his mother, states that he thought the cook admitted people employed by the syndicate to lie in wait on the stair for him and that he kept a poker to defend himself against the syndicate

Name and Medical Designation, W. W. Christie M.D., Edin.

Place of Abode, 5 Albion St. Dowhill

DATED this fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Barr Pollock being (1) one M.B. one of the Medical Officers of Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Bowmont Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Grieve, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A Barr Pollock M.B.

DATED this 13th day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Grieve to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Weir Grieve.

Address 6 Bowmont Terrace

Date 13. November 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Pyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Weir Grieve 6 Bowmont Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Barr Pollock and William Wallis Christie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Grieve Clerk 6 Bowmont Terrace Glasgow Petitioners Brother and that the said James Grieve is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Grieve as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Grieve which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Fifteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Pyfe

11312

James Friere

Admt. 13th November 1910

C

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane Thomson

as a voluntary patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Hamilton C. Marr

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Gartnaval,
G L A S G O W.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eleventh day of November

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Jane Thomson

aged 11th December 1910

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Mary Eliza McBryd Panton

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

Given at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Sixth day of November

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) W1 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Mary Eliza McBryde Paulton

Admr. 16th November 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Henderson 30 hithsdale Road Strathbungo

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Ritchie Henderson measurer 30 hithsdale Road Strathbungo.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Ritchie Henderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Henderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Ritchie Henderson,
2. Sex and Age,	male, 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	measmer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 hithsdale Road, Strathbungo.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 hithsdale Road, Strathbungo.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	how here.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days.
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Henderson, 30 hithsdale Road Strathbungo (father). none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) John Henderson

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1900.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John W. Leitch being a (1) M.B.: Ch. B. (Glasgow) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo Glasgow. in the County of City of Glasgow. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ritchie Henderson 30 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo Glasgow and that the said John Ritchie Henderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless & excited, talks spasmodically & acts unfashionably. He grasps my hands, touches my fingers between his fingers & thumb & says he believes "has passed his exam" though he has not been in for any examination yet.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs John Henderson (mother) 30 Nithsdale Road states that he got up wildly last night out of bed & knocked her down without apparently knowing what he was doing. He refused food all yesterday then demanded "grub" in the morning.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Leitch M.B.: Ch. B.

Place of Abode, 8 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Lowe being a (1) doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Nithsdale Rd Strathbungo Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ritchie Henderson masseur 30 Nithsdale Road and that the said John Ritchie Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He tells me that during last night he was fighting Dr Coppen or his agents. He is now excited and talks incoherently about politics religion and business

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He was so excited this morning that he has to be held down (told me by his father)

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Lowe M.D

Place of Abode, 30 Nithsdale Road

DATED this 20th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John W. Leitch
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Hillhouse Road (2) State place of examination.
in the County of City of Glasgow., seen and personally examined
John Ritchie Henderson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John W. Leitch.

Dated this 20th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John Ritchie Henderson 30 Hillhodale Road, Strathbungo.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address John Henderson 30 Hillhodale Rd. Strathbungo

Date 20th November 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Henderson (3) Insert Name and Designation.
30 Hillhodale Road, Strathbungo, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John W. Leitch
and James Kerr Hove being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Ritchie Henderson, 30 Hillhodale Road, Strathbungo, Glasgow, Petitioners Son (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said John Ritchie Henderson
is a (5) ~~John Ritchie Henderson~~ Person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said John Ritchie Henderson
as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Ritchie Henderson which accompanied the said Petition. (6) His, or her.

Dated [at Glasgow] this twenty-second day of November
One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[*Signature*] John Craigie

11,313

John Ritchie Henderson

Admr 30th November 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Catherine Galloway or Cooper, residing at Wesleyan Manse, Stokesley, Yorkshire, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stephen Cooper your Petitioner's (3) Husband, presently residing at 132 West Princes Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stephen Cooper to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kate Coopes.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of November, One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stephen Cooper
2. Sex and Age,	male; 53 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wesleyan minister.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	wesleyan manse, Stokesley, Yorks
7. Place where Found and Examined,	132 West Princes Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Galloway or Cooper wesleyan manse, Stokesley, Yorkes presently at 132 West Princes St. Glasgow. wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated."

DATED this 27th day of November. One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

(To be signed by the party applying) Kate Coopes.

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 132 West Princes Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stephen Cooper, presently residing there, Wesleyan Minister, and that the said Stephen Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed in mind, is greatly agitated & unsettled. He imagines he is dead, and that he has been condemned on account of some awful sin.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been depressed in mind for six months, and that he has recently become much worse.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell LRCP & E

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Barclay Hess being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 132 West Princes Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stephen Cooper, Wesleyan Minister presently residing at Mr Melkers of Shawfield, and that the said Stephen Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He will give me no proper account of his condition - it being difficult to get any rational reply to Questions. Says he is "possessed of a devil" Repeats words or phrases indefinitely eg. "thank God" - "silence" "give it the fifth of the week". He is at times almost maniacal, the attendant having difficulty in restraining him

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & sister-in-law (Mrs Melkers) give a history extending over months of sleeplessness & depression deepening into religious melancholia. He believes he has displeased God & cannot make his peace with him. Lately at times he has been violent & crying and at times orders his wife out of the room or Name and Medical Designation, R Barclay Hess M.B.

Place of Abode, 19 Woodside Place

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

* He is not violent he is simply depressed & occasionally maniacal

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barnwell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 132 West Princes St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Stephen Cooper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barnwell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Stephen Cooper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Kate Cooper.

Present Address 132 West Princes St. Glasgow

Date November 27th 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire M.A. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Wood Mackenzie Cameron Mackay Galloway of Cooper, Certificates under the hands of John Barnwell and Robert Barclay Ness being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Stephen Cooper 132 West Princes Street, Glasgow Shopkeepers husband and that the said Stephen Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stephen Cooper as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stephen Cooper which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.C.K.

[Signature] John Craigie

11.314

Stephen Cooper

Admitted 27th November 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Warden residing at 5 Eton Gardens, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Muriel Warden your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 5 Eton Gardens Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Muriel Warden to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Warden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred & ten

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Muriel Warden
2. Sex and Age,	thirty two years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Eton Gardens, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Eton Gardens Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	a patient at Crichton Institution from 3 July 1908 till 23 dec. 1909
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Warden, father 5 Eton Gardens a brother is insane Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred & ten.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Warden

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Eton Gardens, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Muriel Warden, residing and that the said Muriel Warden is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excitable, irritable, impulsive, morose & sullen; and she suffers from delusions of suspicion & persecution.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father & mother state that she will not go out of the house, that she laughs to herself in a foolish & childish way, and that she frequently becomes abusive & threatening and also that she destroys articles of clothing & utensils while in a state of causeless anger & fury.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Macfarlan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Eton Gardens Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Muriel Warden and that the said Muriel Warden is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

On visiting her she is sullen, abusive and suspicious. She thought I wished to kiss her. She called me the "manners for a gentleman" & affirmed that her parents were liars.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is at enmity with all the other members of the family: to such an extent that she destroys any goods belonging to those who for the moment & she recall dislikes. She told me tonight that it was by Sister Mackenzie who was the cause.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Macfarlan M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Woodside Place.

DATED this Fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians (1) State Male Medical Practitioner. (2) State Date of Examination. Edinburgh & hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Eton Gardens, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Muriel Warden, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State Place at which Patient is to be received.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & L.

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Muriel Warden to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, father

Signature, Thomas Warden

Address, 5 Eton Gardens

Date, 5 dec 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Warden, 5 Eton Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Wm Mackennan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Muriel Warden, 5 Eton Gardens, Glasgow, Petitioners daughter and that the said Muriel Warden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Muriel Warden as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Muriel Warden which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], John Craigie

J.W.K.

11,315

Muriel Marden

Admd 5th Dec 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Gemmell residing at 33 Orchard St, Glasgow S.S.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Gemmell your Petitioner's (3) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Hugh Gemmell~~ Matthew Gemmell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

H.G.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Gemmill

Dated this fifth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Gemmill
2. Sex and Age,	55 male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Orchard St Glasgow S.S.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Orchard St Glasgow S.S.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Gemmill wife 33 Orchard St Glasgow. S.S. No St. P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifth day of Dember One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Gemmill

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Stewart
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thirty three Orchard Street, South Side, Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Semmill, 33 Orchard Street South Side, Glasgow. and that the said Matthew Semmill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull, depressed and listless looking. Gives incoherent replies to questions. Is constantly looking at his clothes, fingering and examining them as if searching for something and muttering "There is something far wrong"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says that at time he is restless, and walks about the house buttoning & unbuttoning his clothes and talking unintelligibly about them.

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery & Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Orchard St Southside Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Semmill 33 Orchard St Glasgow and that the said Matthew Semmill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Depressed. slow in his answers. Thinks he is gone inside; has necessity to take food as it goes into nothing

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Constantly working with his clothes trying to take them off - thinks his feet are constantly wet & that he is dead &

Name and Medical Designation, William K Peden MB Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 55 Queen Mary Av. Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 33 Orchard St in the County of the city of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Matthew Gemmell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William K Peden Masson

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Matthew Gemmell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Catherine Gemmell 33 Orchard St G

Date December 5th 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Gemmell 33 Orchard Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Stewart and William Kerr Peden being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Gemmell, 33 Orchard Street, Glasgow, Bookkeeper, Father and that the said Matthew Gemmell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Gemmell as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Gemmell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

John Craigie

[*Signature*]

Clerk.

11,316

Matthew Gemmill

adm.d 5th Dec.r 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Helen Kelly residing at 52 Parkhill Drive, Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Adie Kelly your Petitioner's (3) son residing at Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel (voluntary patient) previous residence 52 Parkhill Drive Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Adie Kelly to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Helen Kelly

DATED this sixth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ten Years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Adie Kelly.
2. Sex and Age,	male 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Arts Student.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	52 Parkhill Drive Rutherglen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	nine months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nine months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bicycle accident.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Kelly 52 Parkhill Drive Rutherglen (mother) none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Helen Kelly

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ten Years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Adie Kelly, Age 22 Arts Student, 52 Parkhill Drive, Rutherglen, and that the said William Adie Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient sits huddled up in a chair with his head bowed down but sometimes looks round this room in a suspicious & furtive manner. He resents question but to his a reply to answer that he keeps continually walking his face & hands & sometimes cry out with sentences that have no sense in them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Jenner, attendant, informs me that yesterday 4th Dec. patient was in a very excited state, walking about the gallery, striking anyone he met & putting his head at the windows. He assisted Mr. Jenner to carry him about for some

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton MB CB

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Road Glasgow.

DATED this 5th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Ross Kilpatrick being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Adie Kelly Act. 22 years. Arts Student, 52 Parkhill Drive Rutherglen and that the said William Adie Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient walks restlessly about stopping occasionly to indicate a place on right mastoid where asserts there is a bad tum which does not exist. He does not answer direct questions but makes statements having no bearing on the questions asked.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Jenner attendant informs me that this morning December 6th patient was greatly excited and attacked him and another attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Ross Kilpatrick MD.

Place of Abode 3 Belmont Street Glasgow W.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Daniel Ross Kilpatrick~~
being (1) ~~Doctor of Medicine~~
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) ~~Royal Asylum~~ Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs. Helen Kelly, 32 Parkhill Drive Rutherglen
Certificates under the hands of John Walker Renton
and Daniel Ross Kilpatrick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Adie Kelly 32 Parkhill Drive Rutherglen Petitioner
and that the said William Adie Kelly
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Adie Kelly
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Adie Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years at Glasgow

John Craigie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

11317

William Addie Kelly

Admr 6th Decr 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Scott Cree, 3 St Katharine's Road, Giffnock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lewis Cree your Petitioner's (2) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lewis Cree to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. S. Cree

DATED this Sixth (3) day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lewis Cree.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Deanston, Perthshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 St Catherine's Road, Giffnock.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Scott Cree, 3 St Catherine's Road, Giffnock. Father. Paternal Grandaunt of insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. S. Cree

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmichael being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 St Catherine's Road, Giffnock, in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lewis Cree, residing there, and that the said Clerk Lewis Cree is a (5) Person & unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull, resistive, apathetic, & foolish in manner & appearance, and he is neglectful of his personal appearance & duties; he is confused & irrational in his ideas, and he has delusions of an absurd & fantastic character.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he refuses food, and that he is entirely changed in his conduct & ideas; also that he requires constant attention as he is quite neglectful of himself

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmichael L.R.C.P.Edr

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 6th day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Lynn being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 St Catherines Road Giffnock Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lewis Leree 3 St Catherines Road Giffnock and that the said Lewis Leree. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He lies in bed with his eyes closed and takes no notice of anyone entering the room. He answers questions in monosyllable or with a nod of the head only after considerable delay. He resists interference & when asked to turn on his side he says 'I cant do that' He is untidy in appearance having put his night gown on without removing his shirt or collar

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he is altered in character & when asked to do anything he asks if it is safe & unless answered in a way which satisfies him he repeats the question over again

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Lynn MB. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Balmory Giffnock

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carnwell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 St Catherines Rd Giffnock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Lewis Cree, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carnwell L.R.C.P.E.

Dated this 6th day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Lewis Cree to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Geo. C. Cree 3 St Catherines Road Giffnock

Date 6 December 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Marshall Millar Craig (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) George S. Cree 3 St. Catherines Road, Giffnock Certificates under the hands of John Carnwell and Alexander Lunn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," bearing that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lewis Cree 3 St Catherines Road, Giffnock and that the said Lewis Cree is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lewis Cree as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lewis Cree which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] M'Millan Craig

11.318

Lewis Tree

Admr 7th Decr 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of James Huntly Henderson residing at 36 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Henderson, Bank-teller your Petitioner's (3) ~~36 Roslea Drive Dennistoun~~ father residing at 36 Roslea Drive Dennistoun is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Henderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Huntly Henderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Henderson.
2. Sex and Age,	male, sixty seven years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired. bank-teller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun
7. Place where Found and Examined,	36 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	sixty three.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four years.
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Brown Huntly Henderson (wife) 36 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun No H.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Huntly Henderson

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald Mitchell, being a (1) MB, CM, of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36, Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Henderson, 36, Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, and that the said James Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The aforementioned James Henderson talks incoherently & speaks of having a growing tendency to do away with himself in order that he may obtain money, due at his death, from an insurance &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son, James Henderson, informs me that his father arose from bed, this morning, & suitably demanded a razor with which to cut his own throat. He also threatened to drown himself, and acted in a generally irrational & dangerous manner. These statements are corroborated by Mrs Henderson, (his wife).

Name and Medical Designation, A. Ronald Mitchell, MB, CM

Place of Abode, 15, Monteith Row, Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Francis Isaac Cyr Cyr being a (1) M.D. and C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Roslea Drive Dennistoun Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Henderson 36 Roslea Drive Dennistoun Glasgow and that the said James Henderson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The said James Henderson, talks very incoherently; and while I explained to him who I was. could not get him to converse on any subject but insurance policies, and finally, having the idea that all his interests in those directions had gone wrong.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Son James Henderson tells me that he has also different times fainted due to Coronal Lineata by drowning, and that he later than this morning rushed a razor to cut his throat

Name and Medical Designation, John Francis Isaac Cyr Cyr M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, Greenlodge Greenhead Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald Mitchell,
being (1) an M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University, Roslea Drive, Dennistoun,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined James Henderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A. Ronald Mitchell, M.B., C.M.

DATED this Sixteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Henderson, 36 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature James Huntly Henderson

Address 36 Roslea Drive Dennistoun

Date 13th Dec. 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esq. Advocate (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark, hereby had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Huntly Henderson, 36 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Andrew Ronald Mitchell and John Francis MacGregor being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James Henderson, 36 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, petitioner's father, and that the said James Henderson is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Henderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

G.W.K.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11,319

James Henderson

Adm.s 13th December 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Argyll *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robert McMillan residing at Mechlan Park. Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stanley James McMillan your Petitioner's (3) son residing at present at Ballymeanoch, Lochgilphead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stanley James McMillan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. McMillan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stanley James McMillan
2. Sex and Age,	male. 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mechlan Park, Dumbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ballymeanoch, Lochgilphead
8. Length of time Insane,	since april 1910
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the Petitioner Two sisters were mentally affected
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten ye

(To be signed by the party applying) R. McMillan

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles John Shaw being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballymeanoch Lochgilphead in the County of Argyll, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stanley James McMillan, Engineer, Ballymeanoch Lochgilphead, and that the said Stanley James McMillan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is sullen and irritable, is restless and suspicious in his behaviour, suffers from delusions of unseen agency, says he is subjected to hypnotic suggestions by his medical attendants and by the people in the house and that his will power is interfered with so that he cannot control his actions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Henderson, Ballymeanoch informs me that Mr McMillan struck his attendant and said that he did so under the influence of hypnotic suggestion.

Name and Medical Designation, C J Shaw M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochgilphead.

DATED this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballymeanoch Lochgilphead in the County of Argyll, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stanley James McMillan Engineer, Ballymeanoch Lochgilphead and that the said Stanley James McMillan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose and sullen and suspicious to the subject of delusions viz he states that he is being hypnotised by three men and that hypnotic suggestions are made to him to do things and say things against his will. He demands police protection against this

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) hypnotic influence.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hunter. MB ChB Edin

Place of Abode, Corran, Lochgilphead

DATED this ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature ———

Address ———

Date ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Warner (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Argyll
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McMillan, Meehlan Park, Dunbarton
Certificates under the hands of Charles Johnstone M.D. Lochgilphead
and James Hunter, M.B.Cm. Lochgilphead, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Stanley James McMillan, Son of Petitioner
and that the said Stanley James McMillan,
is a (5) person of weak mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stanley James McMillan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stanley James McMillan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Oban] this tenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and Ten

To the Superintendent of the ~~Public~~ District Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

Two words delete

[*Signature*] W Warner

11,320

Stanley James McMillan

Admr 14th Decr 1910

No. 20376. [Form B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 5 DEC. 1910

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) James Jaire Anderson, Writer, Glasgow being desirous to transfer Ann Elizabeth Mallock at present a Patient in Glasgow D. Asylum (Woodilee) and (2) whose Curator Bonis I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Statement with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mallock
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Comfortable circumstances: no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known),	Mrs Jane Warren 31 Dagnall Park, Selhurst London. Mrs Helen Wilson 41 Leece Street Liverpool. Sisters

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) J. T. Anderson.

137 St Vincent Street Glasgow

(3) Curator Bonis to the said Elizabeth Mallock

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

Dated this 1st day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Statement which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1909.

11321
Elizabeth Malloch
Adm.d 14th Dec.r 1910

STATEMENT BY THE PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER

of the Glasgow District, Woodilee Asylum.

1. Name of Patient, . Elizabeth Malloch.
2. Date of Admission, 7th Oct.r 1910.
3. Whether Epileptic, . No .
4. Whether Suicidal, . . No .
5. Whether Dangerous to others, No .
6. Whether fit at present for removal to the Asylum named in the Application, . } Yes
7. Facts (if any) as to the past history of the patient bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which should be kept in view by those who are to have charge of the patient, ... } None

Henry Ayre
Principal Medical Officer.

Date 2nd December 1910.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Elizabeth Malloch
from Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee
to Glasgow Royal Asylum

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Statements, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. K. Spence
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

Date of Sheriff's Order *[to be inserted at the Office of Board].*

10th October, 1910.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Taylor residing at 84 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Taylor your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Taylor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Taylor

DATED this 16th day of (4) December One thousand nine hundred and ten years,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~William~~ Elizabeth Taylor. W.T.
2. Sex and Age,	Female: 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	84 Dixon Avenue
7. Place where Found and Examined,	84 Dixon Avenue & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	About 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel Dec. 99 to July 1900 March 22 to May 1, 1906 May 25, 1907 to June 28, 1909.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Taylor, husband 84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill Abrother, insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years

(To be signed by the party applying) William Taylor

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leask being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8H Dixon Avenue, Crookston, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Taylor of 8H Dixon Avenue and that the said Elizabeth Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). I have certified her on two previous occasions. She says very little. questioned as to her conduct as noted before. She says "that she thought it the proper thing to do".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Catherine Taylor informs us that on Monday Nov 28. about 6 oc. Evening. she slipped out of the street in an absolutely naked condition, going along Dixon Avenue to Langside Road and into Albert Road. On the following Thursday she attempted to do this again but was prevented. and again on Monday.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry L. Leask M.D.

Place of Abode, 70 Dixon Avenue

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Taylor Married. 50. Housewife. 8H Dixon Avenue and that the said Elizabeth Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient sits in bed with a stupid fixed expression on her face. She takes little or no interest in her surroundings: when asked questions she only replies after an interval & in such a low tone of voice that it is very difficult to hear what she says: to most questions she answers I don't know: She does not know where she is nor does she know the month of the year.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton MB. ChB.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnab Marshall being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Royal asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Elizabeth Taylor & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

DATED this 15th day of December One thousand eight nine hundred and ten years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs E. Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Taylor 84 Dixon ave. Crosshill Glasgow

Date 16 Dec. 16th 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mr William Taylor 84 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Henry Leslie Graham Leask and John Walker Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they (4) separately visited and examined (5) Mrs Elizabeth Taylor 84 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill Glasgow Retired Grocer's wife and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Taylor is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Taylor as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Hyde

11322

Mrs Elizabeth Taylor

Admr 15th Decr 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Taylor Marshall residing at 77 Brachelstone Street, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 77 Brachelstone Street, Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* George T. Marshall.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 63 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No Occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	77 Brachelstone Street, Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Nov. 3rd 1906 – May 2nd 1910.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 4 years
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Taylor Marshall 77 Brachelstone Street Greenock. Son.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* George T. Marshall

DATED this 19th day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bannerman Strang.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Dartmouth, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall widow, no occupation, 177 Bracklestone St. Greenock. and that the said Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed + strange in her appearance. She at first, although introduced to me, refused to speak to me + pushed against opposite towards the door. To almost all my questions she answered "I don't know" even to the simplest. When asked why she gave such an answer she said she could not talk which is not the case.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Although able physically to go out she always refused to do so + became agitated when asked to do so. She would speak to me or the nurse but could only say "yes" or no. She persistently has refused to bathe her body. A Bannerman Strang.

Name and Medical Designation, A Bannerman Strang.

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Miller
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, 1055 St. Vincent Rd. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall, of 77 Bracklestone St. Greenock, and that the said Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient exhibiting some excitement wanted to leave the room on my entrance and had to be restrained by the nurse in charge. The patient's appearance suggests great depression — sitting with head bent down occasionally looking through the eyebrows & wringing her hands. She refuses to speak beyond giving answers "No" or "I do not know" to every question.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Orr states that patient does not want to go out + in contradistinction to her attitude when I saw her first she simply wants to sit on a chair all day doing nothing.

Name and Medical Designation, James Miller M. D.

Place of Abode 6 St. James Terr. Glasgow W.

DATED this 17th day of Dec. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert macnab Marshall
being (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow Universities
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Royal asylum
in the County of Lanark, ~~seen~~ and personally examined Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand eight ~~hundred~~ nine and ten years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Mother~~ Son

Signature and Address George D. Marshall

Date 17th. Dec. 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of George Marshall, 44 Brachelstone Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Bankier Sloan
and James Miller, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall 44 Brachelstone Street Greenock Keyholer ~~Mother~~
and that the said Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Wilkie or Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, &c. If a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years, at Glasgow.

T. A. Lyle

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

11,323

Mary Ann Wickiser Marshall

Adm's 17th Dec. 1910

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robert Ker Sutherland residing at 15 Craig Road, Cathcart, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Allan Sutherland your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Camberwell House, Peckham Road London S.E. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Allan Sutherland to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R K Sutherland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this nineteenth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Allan Sutherland.
2. Sex and Age,	male, 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Journalist.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 Clarendon Road, Birmingham.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Camberwell House, Peckham Road London SE.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	General Paralysis of Insane.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Sutherland (father) 191 Willmeadow Road, Hithergreen SE. no H.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) R K Sutherland

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Francis Henry Edwards being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians in London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Camberwell House, Peckham Road, S.E. in the County of London separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Allan Sutherland and that the said William Allan Sutherland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He states that God makes direct revelations to him: that he is to abolish poverty and war, and that wonderful visions of the whole universe are constantly passing before his eyes. He is excited, noisy, and difficult to control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Francis H. Edwards M.D., M.R.C.P.,

Place of Abode, Camberwell House, London, S.E.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Allan Sutherland, journalist of 49 Claredon Rd. Birmingham and that the said William Allan Sutherland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very talkative & somewhat excited in manner. He stated to me that "God had intended him for the greatest man or Emperor for the regeneration of the British people. A few weeks ago he suddenly acquired the power of singing & playing the piano, & playing billiards in a most masterly manner."

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) attendant Jeavons informed me that W. A. Sutherland had told him that he (W. A. Sutherland) had caused a resurrection in this person by one effort of will power.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Ter. Dowanhill: Glasgow.

DATED this nineteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Francis Henry Edwards
being (1) a person registered under the Medical Act 1858, and in the actual practice of the medical profession
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Camberwell House
in the County of London, seen and personally examined
William Allan Sutherland, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Francis H. Edwards
M.D.,

Dated this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Allan Sutherland,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature R K Sutherland

Address 15 Craig Road Cathcart

Date 18th December 1910.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyell Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Ker Sutherland, 15 Craig Road Cathcart
Certificates under the hands of Francis Henry Edwards
and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Allan Sutherland, Cranewell House, Peckham, London, [illegible]
and that the said William Allan Sutherland
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Allan Sutherland as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize [illegible] transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said William Allan Sutherland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this twentieth day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Lyell

11,324

William Allan Sutherland

Aan^{s} 19th Decr 1910

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitute—*

The Petition of Mary Jane McCulloch, residing at "Morriston", Jordanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McCulloch, your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at "Morriston" Jordanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McCulloch. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wife signs Mary J. McCulloch

DATED this 21st (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McCulloch
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Good. Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	"Morriston" Jordanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"Morriston" Jordanhill.
8. Length of time Insane,	since March 1908
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Perth. Gartnavel Mar- to June 1908 Feby- to Dec 1909
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary J. McCulloch "Morriston" Jordanhill (wife). no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

(To be signed by the party applying) Wife signs Mary J. McCulloch

T. & A. C.—April 1910.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Watson Russell being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) medicine practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Merriston Woodend Drive, Jordanhill in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James MacCulloch and that the said James MacCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He tells me to day that he ought to have been put in jail and to be hanged per his deeds. He laughs upon the death of his little child in this connection.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife tells me that he has recently been saying that his doctor (myself) is a murderer and that I have given him poison

Name and Medical Designation, A W Russell M.A. M.B. Cm

Place of Abode, 11 Royal Crescent

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Crombie West being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) medicine practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Merriston Woodend Drive Jordanhill in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James MacCulloch and that the said James MacCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient lying in bed refusing to take notice of or to answer any question. but lies with his face to the wall & his face covered by his hands.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Patient has the idea that his child who died latterly three years ago was poisoned and allowed to die of starvation by the child's mother

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Crombie West M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Maryland House, Paisley Rd. W. Glasgow.

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Erlam Russell being (1) Bachelor of medicine and master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Moorhead in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James MacCulloch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A. W. Russell
M.B. M.S. Ch.

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James MacCulloch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Mary J. McCulloch

Address Morriston Jordanhill

Date 21st Dec 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Craigie Esquire K.C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Jane McCulloch, Morriston, Jordanhill Certificates under the hands of Alexander Wilson Russell and Alexander Crombie West being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James MacCulloch, Morriston, Jordanhill Petitioners Husband and that the said James McCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McCulloch as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McCulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] J. A. Craigie

11.375.

James McCulloch

Adm.r 22nd Decr 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark, *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Isabella G. R. O. Aitken Shiress Kilneyan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elvins Isabella Zircher Aitken Sister your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elvins Isabella Zircher Aitken to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella G. R. O. Aitken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Ten Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Elvins Isabella Zircher Aitken
2. Sex and Age, woman 64 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Living on means
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode, . Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined, . Burnside Kilneyan
8. Length of time Insane, . Always Imbecile
9. Whether First Attack, . Congenital
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*], . Aug 25 Mount Vernon Institution Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . August 1910
13. Supposed Cause, . . . No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, No
15. Whether Suicidal, ... No
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...
18. Date of becoming Chargeable, .
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Elvins Isabella Zircher Aitken Kilneyan Shiress Sister Zircher
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Ten years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella G. R. O. Aitken

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, L.D Alexander
being a (1) M. D. (University of Aberdeen)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barnside, Kilcreggan in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lilias Aitken, Spinster, no Stated residence and that the said Lilias Aitken is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is uncleanly in her habits - has become very morose - has a propensity in her sometimes to undress herself in front of strangers (when [illegible] she can) says she suffers from blood poisoning & that the insects come out of her skin

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sister Kate (Landlady) says - she left the Parlour) She was silent & depressed & refused food & Potatoes to eat. Also that she was very careless in her person & uncleanly.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Louis D Alexander M.D.

Place of Abode, Kilcreggan -

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand nine hundred and ten -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John. Walker Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dartmouth Royal Asylum Sarah in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lillias Isabella Lucia Aitken, 64. single Barnside Kilcreggan and that the said Lillias Isabella Lucia Aitken is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient speaks in a very [illegible] manner. She says that her sister has an ill-will at her & that takes all her money & clothes from her; with the assistance of others. She says that her sister has tried to poison her by putting different poisons in her food. She says that her sister has also reduced her to take more from [illegible] & that her sister Agnes Patent says that her sister is wrong in the head & should be taken care of.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Hendry informs me that when Patient arrived at Dartmouth, she was in a frightful condition of dirt & disorder, with vermin & lice [illegible].

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton. MeB. ChB.

Place of Abode 91 Hyndland Rd Glasgow.

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lewis D Alexander
being (1) M. D (Aberdeen)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kilmaggan
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Elias Isabella Aitken, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

L D Alexander M. D

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Elias Isabella Tucker Aitken to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Isabella J. M. Aitken

Date 21st December 1910

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Esquire (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) Isabella J.M. Aitken, Emma Muloreggan

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of L D Alexander and John Walker Denton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Elias Isabella Tucker Aitken Burnside Kilcreggan pauper and that the said Elias Isabella Tucker Aitken is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elias Isabella Tucker Aitken as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elias Isabella Tucker Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty third day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ten years, at Glasgow

(Signature) Thomas Alexander Lyle

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

GWK

11,326

Lilias Isabella Tucker Aitken

Admr 22nd Decr 1910

(1)

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Engineer

Mr E. J. Sieger

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Hamilton C. Marr

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentieth day of December

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(844) Wt 3329-220 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Englehert & Leiger

Adm^{s} 10th December 1910

Q

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Lizzie M. Johnston

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Hamilton C. Marr

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentieth day of December

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

(344) Wt 3329-229 500 1/10 M & G Ltd

Lizzie M Johnston

Admr 22nd December 1910